# THE OLD TESTAMENT

RHEMA Version

# Isaiah – Micah The Prophets

# Receiving and being Transformed into The Nature of God that is for His Creation and for His Children

In the following selection of Bible verses, Isaiah through Micah, we tried to illuminate the verses where God has His relationship with His people, a relationship that He Created and Desired from the beginning.

While researching the Bible, we found that many times the people did not want a direct relationship with God, but they desired someone else to stand in between them and God. The Israelites seeing God's Fire on the mountain and saying to Moses: do not let God Speak to us, but let God Speak to you and you speak to us.

Or when the Israelites asked for a king and rejected God to be their King and to Lead them. Since Jesus came to earth and tore the veil that separates us from God IN TWO, the road to be with God and for God to be with us is OPEN! As our heart longs for God to be part in our lives, we can live like the prophets in the Old Testament: having a living relationship with God!

As for the capitol letters: On 4/16/2016 Holy Spirit Said to lift Him up to the highest level that I possibly can.

# Read the old testament from your heart, Understand and Receive God's Nature and live in it. You will be transformed into The Heart and Mind of God, receiving God's Results of God's Kingdom of Heaven on earth for God's Children.

- 1. The bible stated that God is not in time and that His Words will never pass away.
- 2. This is God's Dimension that is real, so why don't we pursue it and receive The Miracles that are in the old and new testament for us.
- 3. Read what God, Holy Spirit and prophets of God said that came from God's Desiring Heart and the Pleasing Side of God. Then these Words go on to His creation and, or, to His children.
- 4. This is a manual with Words from God and God's GOOD Nature, God's Heart being pleased, and God's Desires.
- 5. This manual is to transform our hearts into a pleasing likeness with God and to transform our walk into God's Desired walk for us that pleases God Himself in Heaven on earth and to take dominion in the earth by the Spirit of God.
- 6. We are filtering out all the verses except for God's Heart, God's Desire, God's Good nature and God's Desired result for God's creation and God's people that God is pleased with. At that moment in time and at THIS moment in time. Then we are accumulating all of these verses and see God's Nature as God proclaimed to God's Children in the Old Testament.
- 7. Understand, it might sound like positive thinking or affirmation, but it is not. This is 180 degrees away from man's thinking, it is God's Heart.
- 8. This manual does not capture the other natures of God that God did not want for man, the disappointments, repercussion of not doing, or doing what God did not want them to do, and curses and results that were not meant for God's Children and history of man. The manual does not capture these things because God is not in time, He is just in 'His Presence with His Children'. When you are right before Him, Miracles unfold.
- 9. I consider the Old Testament and the New Testament as Isaiah 6:9 said 'Hearing you will hear and shall not understand, And seeing you will see and not perceive; <sup>15</sup> For the hearts of this people have grown dull. *Their* ears are hard of hearing, And their eyes they have closed, Lest they should see with *their* eyes and hear with *their* ears, Lest they should understand with *their* hearts and turn, So that I should [a] heal them. and As Lord Jesus said in Matthew 13:11-13"Because it has been given to you to know the mysteries of the Kingdom of Heaven, but to them it has not been given. <sup>12</sup> For whoever has, to him more will be given, and he will have abundance; but whoever does not have, even what he has will be taken away from him. <sup>13</sup> Therefore I speak to them in parables, because seeing they do not see, and hearing they do not hear, nor do they understand."
- 10. Just by being a disciple of Christ, you are eligible to receive revelation from Holy Spirit. Then you are able to receive the Miracles that were given to God's Children in the Old Testament and receive the Miracles that were given in the New Testament and in your personal life as a Christ disciple as Lord Jesus says: "I Am in you and you are in Me".
- 11. Be eligible to hear Holy Spirit's Voice, still small Voice or Implication.

  Then write it down precisely, just still and clear and not from your own thinking.

  God's words will live inside you, empower you and then it materializes through living.

#### See how I See from My Perspective: Isaiah: 1:1

<sup>1</sup> The vision of Isaiah the son of Amoz, which he saw concerning Judah and Jerusalem in the days of Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz, and Hezekiah, kings of Judah.

God States that His children do not recognize their Father: Isaiah: 1:2-3  2 Hear, O Heavens, and give ear, O earth! For the Lord has Spoken: "I have nourished and brought
up children, and they have rebelled against Me; <sup>3</sup> the ox knows its owner and the donkey its master's crib; but Israel does not know, My people do not consider."
writer's Revelation:Revelation:
God hates iniquity, hypocrisy; Tells His children to repent and be Forgiven: Isaiah: 1:10-20  Hear the Word of the Lord, you rulers of Sodom; give ear to the law of our God, you people of Gomorrah: "To what purpose is the multitude of your sacrifices to Me?" Says the Lord. "I have had enough of burnt offerings of rams and the fat of fed cattle. I do not delight in the blood of bulls, or of lambs or goats. 12 "When you come to appear before Me, who has required this from your hand, to trample My courts? 13 Bring no more futile sacrifices; incense is an abomination to Me. The New Moons, the Sabbaths, and the calling of assemblies—I cannot endure niquity and the sacred meeting. 14 Your new moons and your appointed feasts My Soul hates; they are a rouble to Me, I Am weary of bearing them. 15 When you spread out your hands, I will hide My Eyes from you; even though you make many prayers, I will not Hear. Your hands are full of blood. 16 "Wash yourselves, make yourselves clean; put away the evil of your doings from before My eyes. Cease to do evil, 17 learn to do good; seek justice, rebuke the oppressor; defend the fatherless, plead for the widow. 8 "Come now, and let us reason together," Says the Lord, "Though your sins are like scarlet, they shall be as white as snow; though they are red like

#### God Purges from what He hates: Isaiah: 1:24-31

<sup>24</sup> Therefore the Lord Says, the Lord of hosts, the Mighty One of Israel, "Ah, I will rid Myself of My adversaries, and take vengeance on My enemies. <sup>25</sup> I will turn My Hand against you, and thoroughly purge away your dross, and take away all your alloy.

<sup>26</sup> I will restore your judges as at the first, and your counselors as at the beginning.

Afterward you shall be called the city of righteousness, the faithful city." <sup>27</sup> Zion shall be redeemed with justice, and her penitents with righteousness. <sup>28</sup> The destruction of transgressors and of sinners shall be together, and those who forsake the Lord shall be consumed. <sup>29</sup> For they shall be ashamed of the terebinth trees which you have desired;

and you shall be embarrassed because of the gardens which you have chosen. <sup>30</sup> For you shall be as a terebinth whose leaf fades, and as a garden that has no water. <sup>31</sup> The strong shall be as tinder, and the work of it as a spark; both will burn together, and no one shall quench them.

Manual w	vriter's Revelation:
Student R	Revelation:
	The righteous will be well: Isaiah: 3:10  10 "Say to the righteous that it shall be well with them, for they shall eat the fruit of their doings.
Manual w Student R	vriter's Revelation:
	What is God's will bloom: Isaiah: 4:2 <sup>2</sup> In that day the Branch of the Lord shall be Beautiful and Glorious; and the fruit of the earth shall be excellent and appealing for those of Israel who have escaped.
Manual w Student R	vriter's Revelation:evelation:

#### No hope without the Sacrifice Lord Jesus, the Lamb of God: Isaiah: 6:1-10, 13

<sup>1</sup> In the year that King Uzziah died, I saw the Lord sitting on a Throne, high and lifted up, and the train of His Robe filled the temple. <sup>2</sup> Above it stood seraphim; each one had six wings: with two he covered his face, with two he covered his feet, and with two he flew. 3 And one cried to another and said: "Holy, Holy, Holy is the Lord of hosts; the whole earth is full of His Glory!" <sup>4</sup> And the posts of the door were shaken by the voice of him who cried out, and the house was filled with smoke. <sup>5</sup> So I said: "Woe is me, for I am undone! Because I am a man of unclean lips, and I dwell in the midst of a people of unclean lips; for my eyes have seen the King, the Lord of hosts." <sup>6</sup> Then one of the seraphim flew to me, having in his hand a live coal which he had taken with the tongs from the altar. <sup>7</sup> And he touched my mouth with it, and said: "Behold, this has touched your lips; your iniquity is taken away, and your sin purged." 8 Also I heard the Voice of the Lord, Saying: "Whom shall I Send, and who will go for Us?" Then I said, "Here am I! Send me." And He Said, "Go, and tell this people: 'keep on hearing, but do not understand; keep on seeing, but do not perceive.' <sup>10</sup> "Make the heart of this people dull, and their ears heavy, and shut their eyes; lest they see with their eyes, and hear with their ears, and understand with their heart, and return and be healed." <sup>13</sup> But yet a tenth will be in it, and will return and be for consuming, as a terebinth tree or as an oak, whose stump remains when it is cut down. So the holy seed shall be its stump."

Student Revelation:
Everything seen in the light of Coming 'Emanuel' Who is Victory: Isaiah: 7:4, 7, 9, 14-16  4 Say to him: 'Take heed, and be quiet; do not fear or be fainthearted for these two stubs of smoking firebrands.  7 Thus Says the Lord God: "It shall not stand, nor shall it come to pass.  9 If you will not believe, surely you shall not be established.  14 Therefore the Lord Himself will give you a Sign: Behold, the virgin shall conceive and bear a Son, and shall call His Name Immanuel. 15 Curds and honey He shall eat, that He may know to refuse the evil and choose the good. 16 For before the Child shall know to refuse the evil and choose the good, the land that you dread will be forsaken by both her kings.
Manual writer's Revelation:Student Revelation:

#### The Coming Birth and Reign of Lord Jesus Announced: Isaiah: 9:2-4, 6-7

<sup>2</sup> The people who walked in darkness Have seen a great Light; those who dwelt in the land of the shadow of death, upon them a light has shined. <sup>3</sup> You have multiplied the nation and increased its joy; they rejoice before You according to the joy of harvest, as men rejoice when they divide the spoil. <sup>4</sup> For You have broken the yoke of his burden and the staff of his shoulder. <sup>6</sup> For unto us a Child is Born, unto us a Son is Given; and the Government will be upon His Shoulder. And His Name will be called Wonderful, Counselor, Mighty God, Everlasting Father, Prince of Peace. <sup>7</sup> Of the increase of His Government and Peace there will be no end, upon the throne of David and over His Kingdom, to order it and establish it with Judgment and Justice from that time forward, even forever. The Zeal of the Lord of hosts will Perform this.

4/9/2022 5

Manual writer's Revelation:

	writer's Revelation:
JCIII	Revelation.
	Lord Jesus Living and Powerful, Discerner of thoughts and intents of the heart: Isaiah: 11:1-5 <sup>1</sup> There shall come forth a Rod from the stem of Jesse, and a Branch shall grow out of his roots. <sup>2</sup> The Spirit of the Lord shall rest upon Him, the Spirit of Wisdom and Understanding, the Spirit of Counsel and Might, the Spirit of Knowledge and of the Fear of the Lord. <sup>3</sup> His delight is in the fear of the Lord, and He shall not judge by the sight of His Eyes, nor decide by the hearing of His Ears; <sup>4</sup> but with Righteousness He shall judge the poor, and decide with equity for the meek of the earth; He shall strike the earth with the rod of His Mouth, and with the breath of His Lips He shall slay the wicked. <sup>5</sup> Righteousness shall be the belt of His Loins, and Faithfulness the belt of His Waist.
ual	writer's Revelation:
ient	Revelation:
	God's Order re-established through Lord Jesus: Isaiah: 11:6-10  6 "The wolf also shall dwell with the lamb, the leopard shall lie down with the young goat, the calf and the young lion and the fatling together; and a little child shall lead them. The cow and the bear shall graze; their young ones shall lie down together; and the lion shall eat straw like the ox.  8 The nursing child shall play by the cobra's hole, and the weaned child shall put his hand in the viper's den. They shall not hurt nor destroy in all My Holy mountain, for the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord as the waters cover the sea. The Gentiles shall seek Him, and His resting place shall be Glorious."
	vyritan'a Davialation
iuai lent	writer's Revelation:
	Die to your sins and old ways to Live in Christ: Isaiah: 12:1-6 <sup>1</sup> And in that day you will say: "O Lord, I will praise You; though You were angry with me, Your anger is turned away, and You comfort me. <sup>2</sup> Behold, God is my Salvation, I will trust and not be afraid; 'For yah, the Lord, is my strength and song; He also has become my Salvation." <sup>3</sup> Therefore with joy you will draw water from the wells of Salvation. <sup>4</sup> And in that day you will say: "Praise the Lord, call upon His Name; declare His deeds among the peoples, make mention that His Name is exalted. <sup>5</sup> Sing to the Lord, for He has done excellent things; this is known in all the earth.
	<sup>6</sup> Cry out and shout, O inhabitant of Zion, For great is the Holy One of Israel in your midst!"
nual	<sup>6</sup> Cry out and shout, O inhabitant of Zion, For great is the Holy One of Israel in your midst!"
nual dent	<sup>6</sup> Cry out and shout, O inhabitant of Zion,

<u>Pride comes before the fall: Isaiah: 14:12-15</u>

12 "How you are fallen from Heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! How you are cut down to the ground, you who weakened the nations! 13 For you have said in your heart: 'I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God;

I will also sit on the mount of the congregation on the farthest sides of the north; 14 I will ascend above the heights of the clouds, I will be like the Most High.' 15 Yet you shall be brought down to Sheol, to the lowest depths of the pit.

Student	
	Revelation:
	God's specific Purpose for all His individual children: Isaiah: 19:18-22, 24-25  18 In that day five cities in the land of Egypt will speak the language of Canaan and swear by the Lord of hosts; one will be called the city of destruction. 19 In that day there will be an altar to the Lord in the midst of the land of Egypt, and a pillar to the Lord at its border. 20 And it will be for a sign and for a witness to the Lord of hosts in the land of Egypt; for they will cry to the Lord because of the oppressors, and He will Send them a Savior and a Mighty One, and He will Deliver them.  21 Then the Lord will be known to Egypt, and the Egyptians will know the Lord in that day, and will make sacrifice and offering; yes, they will make a vow to the Lord and perform it. 22 And the Lord will strike Egypt, He will strike and heal it; they will return to the Lord, and He will be entreated by them and heal them.  24 In that day Israel will be one of three with Egypt and Assyria—a blessing in the midst of the land, 25 whom the Lord of hosts shall Bless, Saying, "Blessed is Egypt My people, and Assyria the work of My Hands, and Israel My inheritance."
	of My Hands, and Israel My inheritance."
Ianual	writer's Revelation:
Ianual tudent	writer's Revelation:
Ianual tudent	writer's Revelation:
[anual udent	writer's Revelation:
anual udent	writer's Revelation:
anual udent	writer's Revelation:
anual udent	writer's Revelation:
anual	Revelation:
Manual tudent	Isaiah, a Sign and a Wonder against Egypt and Ethiopia: Isaiah: 20:2-4  2 at the same time the Lord Spoke by Isaiah the son of Amoz, Saying, "Go, and remove the sackcloth from your body, and take your sandals off your feet." And he did so, walking naked and barefoot.  3 Then the Lord Said, "Just as My servant Isaiah has walked naked and barefoot three years for a Sign and a wonder against Egypt and Ethiopia, 4 so shall the king of Assyria lead away the Egyptians as prisoners and the Ethiopians as captives, young and old, naked and barefoot, with their buttocks uncovered, to the shame of Egypt.
Ianual tudent	Isaiah, a Sign and a Wonder against Egypt and Ethiopia: Isaiah: 20:2-4 <sup>2</sup> at the same time the Lord Spoke by Isaiah the son of Amoz, Saying, "Go, and remove the sackcloth from your body, and take your sandals off your feet." And he did so, walking naked and barefoot. <sup>3</sup> Then the Lord Said, "Just as My servant Isaiah has walked naked and barefoot three years for a Sign and a wonder against Egypt and Ethiopia, <sup>4</sup> so shall the king of Assyria lead away the Egyptians as prisoners and the Ethiopians as captives, young and old, naked and barefoot, with
tudent	Isaiah, a Sign and a Wonder against Egypt and Ethiopia: Isaiah: 20:2-4 <sup>2</sup> at the same time the Lord Spoke by Isaiah the son of Amoz, Saying, "Go, and remove the sackcloth from your body, and take your sandals off your feet." And he did so, walking naked and barefoot. <sup>3</sup> Then the Lord Said, "Just as My servant Isaiah has walked naked and barefoot three years for a Sign and a wonder against Egypt and Ethiopia, <sup>4</sup> so shall the king of Assyria lead away the Egyptians as prisoners and the Ethiopians as captives, young and old, naked and barefoot, with their buttocks uncovered, to the shame of Egypt.
tudent	Isaiah, a Sign and a Wonder against Egypt and Ethiopia: Isaiah: 20:2-4 <sup>2</sup> at the same time the Lord Spoke by Isaiah the son of Amoz, Saying, "Go, and remove the sackcloth from your body, and take your sandals off your feet." And he did so, walking naked and barefoot. <sup>3</sup> Then the Lord Said, "Just as My servant Isaiah has walked naked and barefoot three years for a Sign and a wonder against Egypt and Ethiopia, <sup>4</sup> so shall the king of Assyria lead away the Egyptians as prisoners and the Ethiopians as captives, young and old, naked and barefoot, with their buttocks uncovered, to the shame of Egypt.
<b>fanual</b>	Isaiah, a Sign and a Wonder against Egypt and Ethiopia: Isaiah: 20:2-4 <sup>2</sup> at the same time the Lord Spoke by Isaiah the son of Amoz, Saying, "Go, and remove the sackcloth from your body, and take your sandals off your feet." And he did so, walking naked and barefoot. <sup>3</sup> Then the Lord Said, "Just as My servant Isaiah has walked naked and barefoot three years for a Sign and a wonder against Egypt and Ethiopia, <sup>4</sup> so shall the king of Assyria lead away the Egyptians as prisoners and the Ethiopians as captives, young and old, naked and barefoot, with their buttocks uncovered, to the shame of Egypt.  writer's Revelation:
<i>M</i> anual	Isaiah, a Sign and a Wonder against Egypt and Ethiopia: Isaiah: 20:2-4 <sup>2</sup> at the same time the Lord Spoke by Isaiah the son of Amoz, Saying, "Go, and remove the sackcloth from your body, and take your sandals off your feet." And he did so, walking naked and barefoot. <sup>3</sup> Then the Lord Said, "Just as My servant Isaiah has walked naked and barefoot three years for a Sign and a wonder against Egypt and Ethiopia, <sup>4</sup> so shall the king of Assyria lead away the Egyptians as prisoners and the Ethiopians as captives, young and old, naked and barefoot, with their buttocks uncovered, to the shame of Egypt.
<b>S</b>	Isaiah, a Sign and a Wonder against Egypt and Ethiopia: Isaiah: 20:2-4 <sup>2</sup> at the same time the Lord Spoke by Isaiah the son of Amoz, Saying, "Go, and remove the sackcloth from your body, and take your sandals off your feet." And he did so, walking naked and barefoot. <sup>3</sup> Then the Lord Said, "Just as My servant Isaiah has walked naked and barefoot three years for a Sign and a wonder against Egypt and Ethiopia, <sup>4</sup> so shall the king of Assyria lead away the Egyptians as prisoners and the Ethiopians as captives, young and old, naked and barefoot, with their buttocks uncovered, to the shame of Egypt.  writer's Revelation:
<b>fanual</b>	Isaiah, a Sign and a Wonder against Egypt and Ethiopia: Isaiah: 20:2-4 <sup>2</sup> at the same time the Lord Spoke by Isaiah the son of Amoz, Saying, "Go, and remove the sackcloth from your body, and take your sandals off your feet." And he did so, walking naked and barefoot. <sup>3</sup> Then the Lord Said, "Just as My servant Isaiah has walked naked and barefoot three years for a Sign and a wonder against Egypt and Ethiopia, <sup>4</sup> so shall the king of Assyria lead away the Egyptians as prisoners and the Ethiopians as captives, young and old, naked and barefoot, with their buttocks uncovered, to the shame of Egypt.  writer's Revelation:

#### Path of Victory leading to ultimate Victory, swallowing up death: Isaiah: 25:1, 3-4, 7-9

- <sup>1</sup>O Lord, You are my God.I will exalt You, I will praise Your Name, for You have done wonderful things; Your counsels of old are Faithfulness and Truth.
- <sup>3</sup> Therefore the strong people will glorify You; the city of the terrible nations will fear You. <sup>4</sup> For You have been a strength to the poor, a strength to the needy in his distress, a refuge from the storm, a shade from the heat; for the blast of the terrible ones is as a storm against the wall.
- <sup>7</sup> And He will destroy on this mountain the surface of the covering cast over all people, and the veil that is spread over all nations. <sup>8</sup> He will swallow up death forever, and the Lord God will wipe away tears from all faces; the rebuke of His people He will take away from all the earth; for the Lord has Spoken. <sup>9</sup> And it will be said in that day: "Behold, this is our God; we have waited for Him, and He will Save us. This is the Lord; we have waited for Him; we will be glad and rejoice in His Salvation."

<u> </u>	
anual wri	ter's Revelation:
ident Rev	relation:
adent ite	Citation.
	bide in Me: Isaiah: 26:3-4, 7-9
	You will keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on You, because he trusts in You.
	Trust in the Lord forever, for in YAH, the Lord, is Everlasting Strength.
	The way of the just is uprightness; O Most Upright, You Weigh the path of the just.
	Yes, in the way of Your Judgments, O Lord, we have waited for You; the desire of our soul is for
	our Name and for the remembrance of You. <sup>9</sup> With my soul I have desired You in the night,
11 -	es, by my spirit within me I will seek You early; for when Your Judgments are in the earth, the
in	habitants of the world will learn righteousness.
iual wri	ter's Revelation:
dent Rev	relation:
	he Lord in us will Do His Works: Isaiah: 26:12
12	Lord, You will establish Peace for us, for You have also done all our works in us.
<u> </u>	
ual wri	ter's Revelation:
	velation:
T	ord Jesus Says: "come to Me and I will Give you Rest": Isaiah: 28:11-12
12	For with stammering lips and another tongue He will Speak to this people, to whom He Said, "This is the Rest with which You may cause the weary to rest,"
- 11	nd. "This is the Refreshing": vet they would not hear.
A1	ia. This is the Keiresning": Vet they would not hear.

4/9/2022

Student Revelation: \_\_\_\_\_

Manual writer's Revelation:

#### I will Teach you all things: Isaiah: 28:23-29

<sup>23</sup> Give ear and hear my Voice, listen and hear my Speech. <sup>24</sup> Does the plowman keep plowing all day to sow? Does he keep turning his soil and breaking the clods? <sup>25</sup> When he has leveled its surface, does he not sow the black cumin and scatter the cummin, plant the wheat in rows, the barley in the appointed place, and the spelt in its place? <sup>26</sup> For He instructs him in right judgment, his God teaches him. <sup>27</sup> For the black cummin is not threshed with a threshing sledge, nor is a cartwheel rolled over the cummin; but the black cummin is beaten out with a stick, and the cummin with a rod. <sup>28</sup> Bread flour must be ground; therefore he does not thresh it forever, break it with his cartwheel, or crush it with his horsemen. <sup>29</sup> This also comes from the Lord of hosts, Who is wonderful in Counsel and excellent in Guidance.

L	
Manual w	vriter's Revelation:
Student R	Revelation:
	God Demands all Glory: Isaiah: 29:13-14  13 Therefore the Lord Said: "Inasmuch as these people draw near with their mouths and honor Me with their lips, but have removed their hearts far from Me, and their fear toward Me is taught by the commandment of men, 14 therefore, behold, I will again do a marvelous Work among this people, a marvelous Work and a Wonder."
Manual w	vriter's Revelation:
	Revelation:
F	
	See the Salvation of the Lord: Isaiah: 29:18-19, 22-23  18 In that day the deaf shall hear the words of the book, and the eyes of the blind shall see out of obscurity and out of darkness. 19 The humble also shall increase their joy in the Lord, and the poor among men shall rejoice in the Holy One of Israel.  22 Therefore thus Says the Lord, who Redeemed Abraham, concerning the house of Jacob: "Jacob shall not now be ashamed, nor shall his face now grow pale; 23 but when he sees his children, the work of My Hands, in his midst, they will hallow My Name, and hallow the Holy One of Jacob, and fear the God of Israel.
Manual w	vriter's Revelation:
	levelation:
	Build your house on the Rock Lord Jesus: Isaiah: 30:15  15 For thus Says the Lord God, the Holy One of Israel: "In returning and rest you shall be Saved; in quietness and confidence shall be your strength."
L	
Manual w	vriter's Revelation:
Student R	Revelation:
4/0/20	0

<u>The Lord is God of Justice, blessed are all those who wait for Him: Isaiah: 30:18</u>

18 Therefore the Lord will wait, that He may be Gracious to you; and therefore He will be exalted, that He may have Mercy on you. For the Lord is a God of justice; blessed are all those who wait for Him.

	writer's Revelation:
uaent	Revelation:
	God; Guide of the desperate: Isaiah: 30:19, 21  19 He will be very Gracious to you at the sound of your cry; when He Hears it, He will Answer you.  21 Your ears shall hear a word behind you, Saying, "This is the way, walk in it," whenever you turn to the right hand or whenever you turn to the left.
Ianual tudent	writer's Revelation:
	Abundance in Lord Jesus: Isaiah: 30:23, 26  23 Then He will give the rain for your seed with which you sow the ground, and bread of the increase of the earth; it will be fat and plentiful. In that day your cattle will feed in large pastures.  26 Moreover the light of the moon will be as the light of the sun, and the light of the sun will be sevenfold, as the light of seven days, in the day that the Lord binds up the bruise of His people and heals the stroke of their wound.
Ianual tudent	writer's Revelation:Revelation:
	Lord Jesus Fulfilled all Righteousness and made Way for Holy Spirit to Come: Isaiah: 32:15-18  15 Until the Spirit is poured upon us from on high, and the wilderness becomes a fruitful field, and the fruitful field is counted as a forest. 16 Then justice will dwell in the wilderness, and righteousness remain in the fruitful field. 17 The work of righteousness will be peace, and the effect of righteousness, quietness and assurance forever. 18 My people will dwell in a peaceful habitation, in secure dwellings, and in quiet resting places,
Tanual tudent	writer's Revelation:

#### In our relationship with the Lord, all will unfold: Isaiah: 33:2, 6

- <sup>2</sup> O Lord, be gracious to us; we have waited for You. Be their arm every morning, our Salvation also in the time of trouble.
- <sup>6</sup> Wisdom and knowledge will be the stability of your times, and the strength of Salvation; the fear of the Lord is His treasure.

Manual writer's Revelation:Student Revelation:
Heaven on earth is Real!: Isaiah: 33:15-17, 21  15 He who walks righteously and speaks uprightly, he who despises the gain of oppressions, who gestures with his hands, refusing bribes, who stops his ears from hearing of bloodshed, and shuts his eyes from seeing evil: 16 he will dwell on high; his place of defense will be the fortress of rocks; bread will be given him, his water will be sure. 17 Your eyes will see the King in His beauty; they will see the land that is very far off.  21 But there the majestic Lord will be for us a place of broad rivers and streams, in which no galley with oars will sail, nor majestic ships pass by for the Lord is our Judge, the Lord is our Lawgiver, the
Manual writer's Revelation:Student Revelation:
Establish what is God's and hold on: Isaiah: 35:1, 4  1 The desert shall rejoice and blossom as the rose; 4 say to those who are fearful-hearted, "Be strong, do not fear! Behold, your God will come with vengeance, with the recompense of God; He will come and Save you."  Manual writer's Revelation:  Student Revelation:
Continuation of God's Kingdom into Eternity: Isaiah: 35:5-7, 8-10 <sup>5</sup> Then the eyes of the blind shall be opened, and the ears of the deaf shall be unstopped. <sup>6</sup> Then the lame shall leap like a deer, and the tongue of the dumb sing. For waters shall burst forth in the wilderness, and streams in the desert. <sup>7</sup> The parched ground shall become a pool, and the thirsty land springs of water. <sup>8</sup> A highway shall be there, and a road, and it shall be called the Highway of Holiness. The unclean shall not pass over it, but it shall be for others. Whoever walks the road, although a fool, shall not go astray. <sup>9</sup> No lion shall be there, nor shall any ravenous beast go up on it; it shall not be found there. But the redeemed shall walk there, <sup>10</sup> and the ransomed of the Lord shall return, and come to Zion with singing, with everlasting joy on their heads. They shall obtain joy and gladness, and sorrow and sighing shall flee away.
Manual writer's Revelation:  Student Revelation:

#### Worship and seek the Lord while you can: Isaiah: 38:18-20

<sup>18</sup> For Sheol cannot thank You, death cannot praise You; those who go down to the pit cannot hope for Your Truth. <sup>19</sup> The living, the living man, he shall praise You, as I do this day; the father shall make known Your Truth to the children. <sup>20</sup> "The Lord was ready to Save me; therefore we will sing my songs with stringed instruments all the days of our life, in the house of the Lord."

Manual Student	writer's Revelation:
	Turning point; the Glory of the Lord Revealed and the curse Fulfilled: Isaiah: 40:1-5  1 "Comfort, yes, comfort My people!" Says your God. <sup>2</sup> "Speak comfort to Jerusalem, and cry out to her, that her warfare is ended, that her iniquity is pardoned; for she has received from the Lord's Hand double for all her sins." <sup>3</sup> The voice of one crying in the wilderness: "Prepare the way of the Lord; Make straight in the desert a highway for our God. <sup>4</sup> Every valley shall be exalted and every mountain and hill brought low; the crooked places shall be made straight and the rough places smooth; <sup>5</sup> the Glory of the Lord shall be Revealed, and all flesh shall see it together; for the Mouth of the Lord has Spoken."
Manual Student	writer's Revelation:
	I Am that I Am: Isaiah: 40:8  8 The grass withers, the flower fades, but the Word of our God stands forever."
Manual Student	writer's Revelation:
	Proclaim the Good Tidings with strength: Isaiah: 40:9  9 You who bring good tidings, lift up your voice with strength, lift it up, be not afraid; say to the cities of Judah, "Behold your God!"
Manual Student	writer's Revelation:

#### I Am the Good Shepherd: Isaiah: 40:10-11

<sup>10</sup> Behold, the Lord God shall come with a strong Hand, and His Arm shall Rule for Him; behold, His Reward is with Him, and His Work before Him. 11 He will feed His flock like a shepherd; He will gather the lambs with His Arm, and carry them in His Bosom, and gently lead those who are with young.

Manual writer's Revelation:Student Revelation:
I Am a different Realm that Controls, Knows and Creates everything: Isaiah: 40:12-15, 17  12 Who has measured the waters in the hollow of His Hand, measured Heaven with a span and calculated the dust of the earth in a measure? Weighed the mountains in scales and the hills in a balance?  13 Who has directed the Spirit of the Lord, or as His counselor has taught Him? 14 With whom did He take counsel, and who instructed Him, and taught Him in the path of justice? Who taught Him knowledge, and showed Him the way of understanding? 15 Behold, the nations are as a drop in a bucket, and are counted as the small dust on the scales; look, He lifts up the isles as a very little thing.  17 All nations before Him are as nothing, and they are counted by Him less than nothing and worthless.
Manual writer's Revelation:Student Revelation:
Proclamation of God's Greatness: Isaiah: 40:18, 21-24  18 To whom then will you liken God? Or what likeness will you compare to Him?  21 Have you not known? Have you not heard? Has it not been told you from the beginning? Have you not understood from the foundations of the earth? 22 It is He who sits above the circle of the earth, and its inhabitants are like grasshoppers, Who stretches out the Heavens like a curtain, and spreads them out like a tent to dwell in. 23 He brings the princes to nothing; He makes the judges of the earth useless. 24 Scarcely shall they be planted, scarcely shall they be sown, scarcely shall their stock take root in the earth, when He will also blow on them, and they will wither, and the whirlwind will take them away like stubble.
Manual writer's Revelation: Student Revelation:
God Answers to no one; everything answers to Him: Isaiah: 40:25-26  25 "To whom then will you liken Me, or to whom shall I be equal?" Says the Holy One. 26 Lift up your eyes on high, and see who has created these things, who brings out their host by number; He calls them all by name, by the greatness of His Might and the strength of His Power; not one is missing.  Manual writer's Revelation:  Student Payaletion:
Student Revelation:
4/9/2022 13

#### Waiting makes Holy Spirit's Strength flow: Isaiah: 40:27-31

- Why do you say, O Jacob, and speak, O Israel: "My way is hidden from the Lord, and my just claim is passed over by my God"? <sup>28</sup> Have you not known? Have you not heard? The Everlasting God, the Lord, the Creator of the ends of the earth, neither faints nor is weary. His Understanding is unsearchable. <sup>29</sup> He gives power to the weak, and to those who have no might He increases strength. <sup>30</sup> Even the youths shall faint and be weary, and the young men shall utterly fall,
- <sup>31</sup> But those who wait on the Lord shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings like eagles, they shall run and not be weary, they shall walk and not faint.

Manual writer's Revelation:  Student Revelation:
I Am the First and I Am the Last: Isaiah: 41:4  Who has performed and done it, calling the generations from the beginning? 'I, the Lord, Am the first; and with the last I Am He.'"
Manual writer's Revelation:Student Revelation:
There is no defeat In Lord Jesus: Isaiah: 41:10-13  10 Fear not, for I Am with you; be not dismayed, for I Am your God. I will strengthen you, yes, I will help you, I will uphold you with My righteous Right Hand.' 11 "Behold, all those who were incensed against you shall be ashamed and disgraced; they shall be as nothing, and those who strive with you shall perish. 12 You shall seek them and not find them— Those who contended with you. Those who war against you shall be as nothing, as a nonexistent thing. 13 For I, the Lord your God, will hold your right hand, Saying to you, 'Fear not, I will help you.'
Manual writer's Revelation:
Yield to let Holy Spirit make you a tool in His Hand: Isaiah: 41:14-16  14 "Fear not, you worm Jacob, you men of Israel! I will help you," Says the Lord and your Redeemer, the Holy One of Israel. 15 "Behold, I will make you into a new threshing sledge with sharp teeth; you shall thresh the mountains and beat them small, and make the hills like chaff.  16 You shall winnow them, the wind shall carry them away, and the whirlwind shall scatter them; You shall rejoice in the Lord, and glory in the Holy One of Israel.
Manual writer's Revelation:  Student Revelation:

<u>I Am He that Answers all your needs: Isaiah: 41:17-18, 20</u>

17 "The poor and needy seek water, but there is none, their tongues fail for thirst. I, the Lord, will Hear them; I, the God of Israel, will not forsake them. <sup>18</sup> I will open rivers in desolate heights, and fountains in the midst of the valleys; I will make the wilderness a pool of water, and the dry land springs of water.

<sup>20</sup> That they may see and know, and consider and understand together, that the Hand of the Lord has done this, and the Holy One of Israel has Created it.

	writer's Revelation:
Student	Revelation:
	God's Son Establishes God's Justice; My Ways are not your ways: Isaiah: 42:1-4  1 "Behold! My Servant whom I uphold, My Elect One in whom My Soul delights! I have put My Spirit upon Him; He will bring forth Justice to the Gentiles. <sup>2</sup> He will not cry out, nor raise His Voice, nor cause His Voice to be heard in the street. <sup>3</sup> A bruised reed He will not break, and smoking flax He will not quench; He will bring forth Justice for Truth. <sup>4</sup> He will not fail nor be
	discouraged, till He has established Justice in the earth; and the coastlands shall wait for His Law."
Manual Student	writer's Revelation:
	Lord Jesus, the New Covenant to set Free and Open blind eyes: Isaiah: 42:5-7  Thus Says God the Lord, Who Created the Heavens and stretched them out, Who spread forth the earth and that which comes from it, Who gives breath to the people on it, and spirit to those who walk on it: 6 "I, the Lord, have called You in Righteousness,  And will hold Your Hand; I will keep You and give You as a Covenant to the people, as a Light to the Gentiles, 7 to open blind eyes, to bring out prisoners from the prison, those who sit in darkness from the prison house.
Manual	writer's Revelation:
Student	Revelation:
	I Demand all Glory: Isaiah: 42:8  8 I Am the Lord, that is My Name; and My Glory I will not give to another, nor My Praise to carved images.
Manual	writer's Revelation:
	Revelation:

#### I Speak to you New Things: Isaiah: 42:9

<sup>9</sup> Behold, the former things have come to pass, and new things I Declare; before they spring forth I Tell you of them."

	Revelation:
	Giving the Lord all glory takes us into Lord Jesus' Victory: Isaiah: 42:10-13  10 Sing to the Lord a new song, and His praise from the ends of the earth, you who go down to the sea, and all that is in it, you coastlands and you inhabitants of them! 11 Let the wilderness and its cities lift up their voice, the villages that Kedar inhabits. Let the inhabitants of Sela sing, let them shout from the top of the mountains. 12 Let them give glory to the Lord, and declare His praise in the coastlands. 13 The Lord shall go forth like a Mighty man; He shall stir up His Zeal like a man of war. He shall Cry out, yes, Shout aloud; He shall Prevail against His enemies.
l v t F	vriter's Revelation:
_	
	I Will Make your path and I Will Do it: Isaiah: 42:14-16  14 "I have held My Peace a long time, I have been still and restrained Myself. Now I will Cry like a woman in labor, I will pant and gasp at once. 15 I will lay waste the mountains and hills, and dry up all their vegetation; I will make the rivers coastlands, and I will dry up the pools. 16 I will Bring the blind by a way they did not know; I will Lead them in paths they have not known. I will make darkness Light before them, and crooked places Straight.  These things I will Do for them, and not forsake them.
Lv	vritor's Revelation
t F	vriter's Revelation:
	Open Ears and Eyes only for Heaven: Isaiah: 42:19-20  19 Who is blind but My servant, or deaf as My messenger whom I Send? Who is blind as he who is perfect, and blind as the Lord's servant? 20 Seeing many things, but you do not observe; opening the ears, but he does not hear."
 	vriter's Revelation:

#### You know Who Created you, you know Who Is God: Isaiah: 43:1

<sup>1</sup> But now, thus Says the Lord, who Created you, O Jacob, and He who Formed you, O Israel: "Fear not, for I have Redeemed you; I have Called you by your name; you are Mine.

Aanual v Student F	vriter's Revelation:
	I Am the One Who Carries you and Protects you: Isaiah: 43:2  When you pass through the waters, I will be with you; and through the rivers, they shall not overflow you. When you walk through the fire, you shall not be burned, nor shall the flame scorch you.
anual v udent F	writer's Revelation:
	You are priced high unto Me: Isaiah: 43:4  Since you were precious in My sight, you have been honored, and I have Loved you; therefore I will give men for you, and people for your life.
	writer's Revelation:Revelation:
	I Will Restore your Purpose: Isaiah: 43:5-8 <sup>5</sup> Fear not, for I Am with you; I will bring your descendants from the east, and gather you from the west; <sup>6</sup> I will Say to the north, 'give them up!' and to the south, 'do not keep them back!' Bring My sons from afar, and My daughters from the ends of the earth— <sup>7</sup> Everyone who is called by My Name, whom I have Created for My Glory; I have formed him, yes, I have made him." <sup>8</sup> Bring out the blind people who have eyes, and the deaf who have ears.
Tanual v tudent F	writer's Revelation:

#### God Revealed to us that He Is Who He Says He Is; GOD: Isaiah: 43:10-12

<sup>10</sup> "You are My witnesses," Says the Lord, "And My servant whom I have chosen, that you may know and believe Me, and understand that I Am He. Before Me there was no God formed, nor shall there be after Me. <sup>11</sup> I, even I, Am the Lord, and besides Me there is no savior. <sup>12</sup> I have Declared and Saved, I have Proclaimed, and there was no foreign god among you; therefore you are My witnesses," Says the Lord, "that I Am God.

Manual v Student F	vriter's Revelation:
	I Am the Beginning and the End: Isaiah: 43:13  13 Indeed before the day was, I Am He; and there is no one who can deliver out of My Hand; I Work, and who will reverse it?"
	vriter's Revelation:Revelation:
	Who has eyes to See let him See: Isaiah: 43:15  15 I Am the Lord, your Holy One, the Creator of Israel, your King."
Manual v Student F	vriter's Revelation:Revelation:
1	The Lord Makes a Way where there is no way; it springs forth now: Isaiah: 43:16, 18-19  Thus Says the Lord, who makes a way in the sea and a path through the mighty waters,  The Lord Makes a Way where there is no way; it springs forth now: Isaiah: 43:16, 18-19  Thus Says the Lord, who makes a way in the sea and a path through the mighty waters,  The Lord Makes a Way where there is no way; it springs forth now: Isaiah: 43:16, 18-19  The Lord Makes a Way where there is no way; it springs forth now: Isaiah: 43:16, 18-19  The Lord Makes a Way where there is no way; it springs forth now: Isaiah: 43:16, 18-19  The Lord Makes a Way where there is no way; it springs forth now: Isaiah: 43:16, 18-19  The Lord Makes a Way where there is no way; it springs forth now: Isaiah: 43:16, 18-19  The Lord Makes a Way where there is no way; it springs forth now: Isaiah: 43:16, 18-19  The Lord Makes a Way where there is no way; it springs forth now: Isaiah: 43:16, 18-19  The Lord Makes a Way where there is no way; it springs forth now: Isaiah: 43:16, 18-19  The Lord Makes a Way where there is no way; it springs forth now: Isaiah: 43:16, 18-19  The Lord Makes a Way where there is no way; it springs forth now: Isaiah: 43:16, 18-19  The Lord Makes a Way where there is no way; it springs forth now: Isaiah: 43:16, 18-19  The Lord Makes a Way where there is no way; it springs forth now: Isaiah: 43:16, 18-19  The Lord Makes a Way where there is no way; it springs forth now: Isaiah: 43:16, 18-19  The Lord Makes a Way where there is no way; it springs forth now: Isaiah: 43:16, 18-19  The Lord Makes a Way where there is no way; it springs forth now: Isaiah: 43:16, 18-19  The Lord Makes a Way where there is no way; it springs forth now: Isaiah: 43:16, 18-19  The Lord Makes a Way where there is no way; it springs forth now: Isaiah: 43:16, 18-19  The Lord Makes a Way where the springs forth now: Isaiah: 43:16, 18-19  The Lord Makes a Way where the springs forth now: Isaiah: 43:16, 18-19  The Lord Makes a Way where the springs forth now: Isaiah:
Manual v Student F	vriter's Revelation:
	Lord Jesus Says: "out of your heart will flow rivers of Living Water": Isaiah: 43:20-21  20 The beast of the field will honor Me, the jackals and the ostriches, because I give waters in the wilderness and rivers in the desert, to give drink to My people, My chosen. 21 This people I have formed for Myself; they shall declare My praise.
Manual v Student F	vriter's Revelation:
1/9/2	022

#### Forgiveness Complete in Lord Jesus' Blood: Isaiah: 43:25

<sup>25</sup> "I, even I, Am He who blots out your transgressions for My own sake; and I will not remember your sins.

rit; Living Waters: Isaiah: 44:2-3 ys the Lord who made you and formed you from the womb, who will help you: 'Fear not, My servant; and you, Jeshurun, whom I have chosen. <sup>3</sup> For I will pour water on him who is d floods on the dry ground; I will pour My Spirit on your descendants, and My Blessing Efspring;
velation:
only Rock, trust Me: Isaiah: 44:6-8  ays the Lord, the King of Israel, and his Redeemer, the Lord of hosts: 'I Am the First and I ast; besides Me there is no God.  ear, nor be afraid; have I not Told you from that time, and Declared it? You are My  Is there a God besides Me? Indeed there is no other Rock; I know not one."
relation:
her these, O Jacob, and Israel, for you are My servant; I have Formed you, you are My Israel, you will not be forgotten by Me! Hotted out, like a thick cloud, your transgressions, and like a cloud, your sins. Me, for I have Redeemed you."
relation:

#### I Am the First and Last, the Beginning and End, Alpha and Omega: Isaiah: 44:23-24, 25-26

<sup>23</sup> Sing, O Heavens, for the Lord has done it! Shout, you lower parts of the earth; break forth into singing, you mountains, O forest, and every tree in it! For the Lord has Redeemed Jacob, and Glorified Himself in Israel. <sup>24</sup> Thus Says the Lord, your Redeemer, and He who formed you from the womb: "I Am the Lord, who makes all things, who stretches out the Heavens all alone, who spreads abroad the earth by Myself;

who turns wise men backward, and makes their knowledge foolishness; <sup>26</sup> who confirms the word of His servant, and performs the counsel of His messengers; who Says to Jerusalem, 'you shall be inhabited,'

	ian oc innaoneu,
Manual v	writer's Revelation:
Student I	Revelation:
	I Call Forth the impossible through whom I Call: Isaiah: 45:1-3  1 "Thus Says the Lord to His anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have held—to subdue nations before him and loose the armor of kings, to open before him the double doors, so that the gates will not be shut: 2 'I will go before you and make the crooked places straight; I will break in pieces the gates of bronze and cut the bars of iron. 3 I will give you the treasures of darkness and hidden riches of secret places, that you may know that I, the Lord, who call you by your name, Am the God of Israel.
Manual v	writer's Revelation:
Student I	Revelation:
	I Do all things, even the things you are not aware off: Isaiah: 45:4-7 <sup>4</sup> For Jacob My servant's sake, and Israel My elect, I have even called you by your name; I have named you, though you have not known Me. <sup>5</sup> I Am the Lord, and there is no other; there is no God besides Me. I will gird you, though you have not known Me, <sup>6</sup> that they may know from the rising of the sun to its setting that there is none besides Me. I Am the Lord, and there is no other; <sup>7</sup> I form the light and create darkness, I make peace and create calamity; I, the Lord, do all these things.'
– Manual v	writer's Revelation:
Student I	Revelation:
	Physical creation and Spirit of God is shadow and type, it goes together: Isaiah: 45:8  8 "Rain down, you Heavens, from above, and let the skies pour down Righteousness; let the earth open, let them bring forth Salvation, and let Righteousness spring up together.  I, the Lord, have Created it.
L 1	
Manual v Studont I	writer's Revelation:
Student i	Revelation.
4/0/2	2022

<u>Let the work of God's Hand yield to its Maker: Isaiah: 45:9-10</u>

9 "Woe to him who strives with his Maker! Let the potsherd strive with the potsherds of the earth! Shall the clay say to him who forms it, 'What are you making?' Or shall your handiwork say, 'He has no hands'? 10 Woe to him who says to his father, 'What are you begetting?' Or to the woman, 'What have you brought forth?""

Vielding to God's Ways makes easy: Isaiah: 45:12-13  12 I have made the earth, and Created man on it. I—My Hands—stretched out the Heavens, and all their host I have Commanded. 13 I have raised him up in Righteousness, and I will direct all his way fanual writer's Revelation:	anual writer's Revelation:udent Revelation:
12 I have made the earth, and Created man on it. I—My Hands—stretched out the Heavens, and all their host I have Commanded. 13 I have raised him up in Righteousness, and I will direct all his way must writer's Revelation:    I Speak and you Receive: Isaiah: 45:17-19	
I Speak and you Receive: Isaiah: 45:17-19  17 But Israel shall be saved by the Lord with an Everlasting Salvation; you shall not be ashamed or disgraced forever and ever. 18 For thus Says the Lord, who Created the Heavens, who is God, who formed the earth and made it, who has established it, who did not create it in vain, who formed it to be inhabited: "I Am the Lord, and there is no other.  19 I have not spoken in secret, in a dark place of the earth; I did not say to the seed of Jacob, 'Seek Me in vain'; I, the Lord, Speak Righteousness, I declare things that are right.  10 I Know from the beginning: Isaiah: 45:21  21 Who has declared this from ancient time? Who has told it from that time? Have not I, the Lord? And there is no other God besides Me, a Just God and a Savior; there is none besides Me.	<sup>12</sup> I have made the earth, and Created man on it. I—My Hands—stretched out the Heavens, and all
It Know from the beginning: Isaiah: 45:21  I Know from the beginning: Isaiah: 45:21  Have not I, the Lord? And there is no other God besides Me, a Just God and a Savior; there is none besides Me.	
17 But Israel shall be saved by the Lord with an Everlasting Salvation; you shall not be ashamed or disgraced forever and ever. 18 For thus Says the Lord, who Created the Heavens, who is God, who formed the earth and made it, who has established it, who did not create it in vain, who formed it to be inhabited: "I Am the Lord, and there is no other.  19 I have not spoken in secret, in a dark place of the earth; I did not say to the seed of Jacob, 'Seek Me in vain'; I, the Lord, Speak Righteousness, I declare things that are right.  1 Know from the beginning: Isaiah: 45:21  21 Who has declared this from ancient time? Who has told it from that time?  Have not I, the Lord? And there is no other God besides Me, a Just God and a Savior; there is none besides Me.  1 mual writer's Revelation:  1 LKnow from the beginning: Isaiah: 45:21  21 Who has declared this from ancient time? Who has told it from that time?  Have not I, the Lord? And there is no other God besides Me, a Just God and a Savior; there is none besides Me.	
I Know from the beginning: Isaiah: 45:21  21 Who has declared this from ancient time? Who has told it from that time?  Have not I, the Lord? And there is no other God besides Me, a Just God and a Savior; there is none besides Me.  anual writer's Revelation:	<sup>17</sup> But Israel shall be saved by the Lord with an Everlasting Salvation; you shall not be ashamed or disgraced forever and ever. <sup>18</sup> For thus Says the Lord, who Created the Heavens, who is God, who formed the earth and made it, who has established it, who did not create it in vain, who formed it to be inhabited: "I Am the Lord, and there is no other. <sup>19</sup> I have not spoken in secret, in a dark place of the earth; I did not say to the seed of Jacob, 'Seek
Have not I, the Lord? And there is no other God besides Me, a Just God and a Savior; there is none besides Me.  nual writer's Revelation:	nual writer's Revelation:
Have not I, the Lord? And there is no other God besides Me, a Just God and a Savior; there is none besides Me.  nual writer's Revelation:	
	<sup>21</sup> Who has declared this from ancient time? Who has told it from that time? Have not I, the Lord? And there is no other God besides Me, a Just God and a Savior; there is non
idant Pavalation:	anual writer's Revelation:udent Revelation:
ident Revelation.	ident Revelation.

#### Faith is Righteousness and Righteousness is Faith: Isaiah: 45:22-25

- <sup>22</sup> "Look to Me, and be Saved, all you ends of the earth! For I Am God, and there is no other.
- <sup>23</sup> I have sworn by Myself; the Word has gone out of My Mouth in Righteousness, and shall not return, that to Me every knee shall bow, every tongue shall take an oath.
- <sup>24</sup> He shall say, 'Surely in the Lord I have righteousness and strength. To Him men shall come, and all shall be ashamed who are incensed against Him. <sup>25</sup> In the Lord all the descendants of Israel shall be justified, and shall glory.'"

	vriter's Revelation:
	I Carry you on Eagles Wings: Isaiah: 46:3-5  3 "Listen to Me, O house of Jacob, and all the remnant of the house of Israel, who have been upheld by Me from birth, who have been carried from the womb: <sup>4</sup> Even to your old age, I Am He, and even to gray hairs I will carry you! I have made, and I will bear; Even I will carry, and will Deliver you. <sup>5</sup> "To whom will you liken Me, and make Me equal and compare Me, that we should be alike?
Manual v Student F	vriter's Revelation:Revelation:
	I Know the end from the beginning: Isaiah: 46:9-10, 11, 13  9 Remember the former things of old, for I Am God, and there is no other; I Am God, and there is none like Me, 10 Declaring the end from the beginning, and from ancient times things that are not yet done, Saying, 'My Counsel shall stand, and I will do all My pleasure,'  11 Indeed I have Spoken it; I will also bring it to pass. I have Purposed it; I will also Do it.  13 I bring My Righteousness near, it shall not be far off; My Salvation shall not linger. And I will place Salvation in Zion, for Israel My glory.
	vriter's Revelation:
	Only One Redeemer: Isaiah: 47:4 <sup>4</sup> As for our Redeemer, the Lord of hosts is His Name, the Holy One of Israel.
Manual v Student F	vriter's Revelation:

#### Know your God and His Ways: Isaiah: 48:3, 5, 6-7

- <sup>3</sup> "I have Declared the former things from the beginning; they went forth from My Mouth, and I caused them to hear it. Suddenly I Did them, and they came to pass.
- <sup>5</sup> Even from the beginning I have Declared it to you; before it came to pass I Proclaimed it to you,
- <sup>6</sup> I have made you hear new things from this time, even hidden things, and you did not know them.
- <sup>7</sup> They are Created now and not from the beginning; and before this day you have not heard them, lest you should say, 'Of course I knew them.'"

Manual v Student I	vriter's Revelation:
	The Purpose of My Patience is to Multiply My Glory: Isaiah: 48:9-13, 15-16  9 "For My Name's sake I will defer My anger, and for My Praise I will restrain it from you, so that I do not cut you off. <sup>10</sup> Behold, I have refined you, but not as silver; I have tested you in the furnace of affliction. <sup>11</sup> For My own sake, for My own sake, I will do it; for how should My Name be profaned? And I will not give My Glory to another. God's ancient Plan to Redeem Israel <sup>12</sup> "Listen to Me, O Jacob, and Israel, My called: I Am He, I Am the First, I Am also the Last. <sup>13</sup> Indeed My Hand has laid the foundation of the earth, and My right Hand has stretched out the Heavens; when I call to them, they stand up together. <sup>15</sup> I, even I, have Spoken; yes, I have called him, I have brought him, and His way will prosper. <sup>16</sup> "Come near to Me, hear this: I have not spoken in secret from the beginning; from the time that it was, I was there. And now the Lord God and His Spirit have Sent me."
	vriter's Revelation:
	I Show you The Way: Isaiah: 48:17  17 Thus Says the Lord, your Redeemer, the Holy One of Israel: "I Am the Lord your God, who teaches you to profit, who leads you by the way you should go.
Manual v Student I	vriter's Revelation:
	God Created Himself in Lord Jesus to be Glorified on earth: Isaiah: 49:1-3  ¹ The Lord has called me from the womb; from the matrix of my mother He has made mention of my name. ² And He has made my mouth like a sharp sword; in the shadow of His Hand He has hidden me, and made me a polished shaft; in His quiver He has hidden me." ³ "And He Said to me, 'You are My servant, O Israel, in whom I will be glorified.'
Manual v Student I	vriter's Revelation:
4/0/2	022

#### Lord Jesus, the Center of all universe: Isaiah: 49:5-9

<sup>5</sup> "And now the Lord Says, who formed Me from the womb to be His Servant, to bring Jacob back to Him, so that Israel is gathered to Him (for I shall be Glorious in the Eyes of the Lord, and My God shall be My strength), <sup>6</sup> Indeed He Says, 'It is too small a thing that You should be My Servant to raise up the tribes of Jacob, and to restore the preserved ones of Israel; cI will also give You as a Light to the Gentiles, that You should be My Salvation to the ends of the earth.'" <sup>7</sup> Thus Says the Lord, the Redeemer of Israel, their Holy One, to Him whom man despises, to Him whom the nation abhors, to the Servant of rulers: "Kings shall see and arise, princes also shall worship, because of the Lord who is Faithful, the Holy One of Israel; and He has Chosen You." <sup>8</sup> Thus Says the Lord: "In an acceptable time I have Heard You, and in the day of Salvation I have helped You; I will preserve You and give You as a Covenant to the people, to restore the earth, to cause them to inherit the desolate heritages; <sup>9</sup> that You may Say to the prisoners, 'Go forth,' to those who are in darkness, 'Show yourselves.'

<u> </u>	
Manual wr	riter's Revelation:
Student Re	evelation:
staatiit Ite	
	Safe and Provided for Inside God: Isaiah: 49:10
	They shall neither hunger nor thirst, neither heat nor sun shall strike them; for He who has Mercy
	on them will Lead them, even by the springs of water He will Guide them.
<u> </u>	
Manual wr	riter's Revelation:
Student Re	evelation:
Judent Ice	volution.
	All creation rejoices for who God Is: Isaiah: 49:13
	<sup>13</sup> Sing, O Heavens! Be joyful, O earth! And break out in singing, O mountains!
	For the Lord has Comforted His people, and will have Mercy on His afflicted.
L	For the Lord has Connorted His people, and will have Mercy on His arricled.
N. f. 1	
	riter's Revelation:
Student Re	evelation:
-	God's Heart for His children is deeper than a mother's heart: Isaiah: 49:15-16
	15 "Can a woman forget her nursing child, and not have compassion on the son of her womb? Surely
	they may forget, yet I will not forget you. <sup>16</sup> See, I have inscribed you on the palms of My Hands;
:	your walls are continually before Me.
<u> </u>	
Manual wr	iter's Revelation:
Student Re	evelation:
1 10 10 0	20

#### Waiting on God is working out my Salvation and God is my reward: Isaiah: 49:22-23, 25-26

Thus Says the Lord God: "Behold, I will lift My Hand in an oath to the nations, and set up My Standard for the peoples; they shall bring your sons in their arms, and your daughters shall be carried on their shoulders; <sup>23</sup> kings shall be your foster fathers, and their queens your nursing mothers; they shall bow down to you with their faces to the earth, and lick up the dust of your feet. Then you will know that I Am the Lord, for they shall not be ashamed who wait for Me."

<sup>25</sup> But thus Says the Lord: "Even the captives of the mighty shall be taken away, and the prey of the terrible be delivered; for I will contend with him who contends with you, and I will Save your children.
<sup>26</sup> I will feed those who oppress you with their own flesh, and they shall be drunk with their own blood as with sweet wine. All flesh shall know that I, the Lord, Am your Savior, and your Redeemer, the Mighty One of Jacob."

Your Faith Heals you: Isaiah: 50:2 <sup>2</sup> Is My Hand shortened at all that it cannot redeem? Or have I no power to deliver?  Manual writer's Revelation:  Student Revelation:  Die in Christ to Live in Christ: Isaiah: 50:5-9 <sup>5</sup> The Lord God has opened My ear; and I was not rebellious, nor did I turn away. <sup>6</sup> I gave My back to those who struck Me, and My cheeks to those who plucked out the beard; I die not hide My Face from shame and spitting. <sup>7</sup> "For the Lord God will help Me;
Die in Christ to Live in Christ: Isaiah: 50:5-9  The Lord God has opened My ear; and I was not rebellious, nor did I turn away.  I gave My back to those who struck Me, and My cheeks to those who plucked out the beard; I die
<sup>5</sup> The Lord God has opened My ear; and I was not rebellious, nor did I turn away. <sup>6</sup> I gave My back to those who struck Me, and My cheeks to those who plucked out the beard; I did
Therefore I will not be disgraced; therefore I have set My Face like a flint, and I know that I will not be ashamed. <sup>8</sup> He is near who justifies Me; who will contend with Me? Let us stand together. Who My adversary? Let him come near Me. <sup>9</sup> Surely the Lord God will help Me; who is he who will
condemn Me? Indeed they will all grow old like a garment; the moth will eat them up.  [anual writer's Revelation:

#### I Call into Existence: Isaiah: 51:1-3

<sup>1</sup> "Listen to Me, you who follow after righteousness, you who seek the Lord: look to the rock from which you were hewn, and to the hole of the pit from which you were dug.

<sup>2</sup> Look to Abraham your father, and to Sarah who bore you; for I called him alone, and blessed him and increased him." <sup>3</sup> For the Lord will comfort Zion, He will comfort all her waste places; He will make her wilderness like Eden, and her desert like the garden of the Lord; joy and gladness will be found in it, thanksgiving and the voice of melody.

	writer's Revelation:
	Everything will pass away, but My Righteousness will be Forever: Isaiah: 51:4-8  4 "Listen to Me, My people; and give ear to Me, O My nation: for law will proceed from Me, and I will make My Justice rest as a light of the peoples. <sup>5</sup> My Righteousness is near, My Salvation has gone forth, and My Arms will Judge the peoples; the coastlands will wait upon Me, and on My Arm they will trust. <sup>6</sup> Lift up your eyes to the heavens, and look on the earth beneath. For the heavens will vanish away like smoke, the earth will grow old like a garment, and those who dwell in it will die in like manner; but My Salvation will be forever, and My Righteousness will not be abolished. <sup>7</sup> "Listen to Me, you who know righteousness, you people in whose heart is My Law: do not fear the reproach of men, nor be afraid of their insults. <sup>8</sup> For the moth will eat them up like a garment, and the worm will eat them like wool; but My Righteousness will be forever, and My Salvation from generation to generation."
Manual Student	writer's Revelation:
	Joy in Lord Jesus Everlasting: Isaiah: 51:11  11 So the ransomed of the Lord shall return, and come to Zion with singing, with everlasting joy on their heads. They shall obtain joy and gladness; sorrow and sighing shall flee away.
	writer's Revelation:
	I look upon the Lord my Maker beyond fear of man: Isaiah: 51:12-13  12 "I, even I, Am He who Comforts you. Who are you that you should be afraid of a man who will die, and of the son of a man who will be made like grass? 13 And you forget the Lord your Maker, Who stretched out the Heavens and laid the foundations of the earth;

<u>I have never given away My Reign: Isaiah: 51:15-16</u>

<sup>15</sup> But I Am the Lord your God, Who divided the sea whose waves roared— The Lord of hosts is His Name. <sup>16</sup> And I have put My Words in your mouth; I have covered you with the shadow of My Hand."

lsaia	h-Maleachi $\mathit{Open}$ $\mathit{Heaven}$ $\mathit{RHEMA}$ Application School $_{\mathit{New}}$ $_{\mathit{King}}$ $\mathit{Jo}$
Manual Student	writer's Revelation:
	Money can not reach the Spirit Realm: Isaiah: 52:3  For thus Says the Lord: "You have sold yourselves for nothing, and you shall be Redeemed without money."
Manual Student	writer's Revelation:
	God's Glory unfolds when we declare 'God Reigns': Isaiah: 52:7  Thow beautiful upon the mountains are the feet of him who brings good news, who proclaims peace, who brings glad tidings of good things, who proclaims salvation,
	who says to Zion, "Your God Reigns!"
Manual Student	writer's Revelation:
	God held nothing back from us, the Full Price is Paid: Isaiah: 52:9-10  9 Break forth into joy, sing together, you waste places of Jerusalem! For the Lord has Comforted His people, He has Redeemed Jerusalem. 10 The Lord has made bare His Holy Arm in the eyes of all the nations; and all the ends of the earth shall see the Salvation of our God.
Manual	writer's Revelation:
Student ———	Revelation:
	Depart, I will Lead you out in Peace: Isaiah: 52:11-12  11 Depart! Depart! Go out from there, touch no unclean thing; go out from the midst of her, be clean, you who bear the vessels of the Lord. 12 For you shall not go out with haste, nor go by flight; for the Lord will go before you, and the God of Israel will be your rear guard.
	writer's Revelation:
Student	Revelation:

<u>Lord Jesus Being Poured Out, our shame Exposed: Isaiah: 52:13-15</u>

13 Behold, My Servant shall deal prudently; He shall be Exalted and Extolled and be very High. <sup>14</sup> Just as many were astonished at you, so His visage was marred more than any man, and His Form more than the sons of men; 15 so shall He sprinkle many nations. Kings shall shut their mouths at Him; for what had not been told them they shall see, and what they had not heard they shall consider.

Ianual tudent	writer's Revelation:
	Lord Jesus Reached down to the deepest valley: Isaiah: 53:1-3  1 Who has believed our report? And to whom has the arm of the Lord been revealed? 2 For He shall grow up before Him as a tender plant, and as a root out of dry ground. He has no form or comeliness; and when we see Him, there is no beauty that we should desire Him. 3 He is despised and rejected by men, a Man of sorrows and acquainted with grief. And we hid, as it were, our faces from Him; He was despised, and we did not esteem Him.
1anual	writer's Revelation:
tudent	Revelation:
	Lord Jesus Carried in His Flesh the penalty for our iniquities: Isaiah: 53:4-6 <sup>4</sup> Surely He has Borne our griefs and carried our sorrows; yet we esteemed Him stricken, smitten by God, and afflicted. <sup>5</sup> But He was wounded for our transgressions, He was bruised for our iniquities; The chastisement for our Peace was upon Him, and by His stripes we are Healed. <sup>6</sup> All we like sheep have gone astray; we have turned, every one, to his own way; and the Lord has laid on Him the iniquity of us all.
1anual	writer's Revelation:
tudent	Revelation:
	The Lamb of God: Isaiah: 53:7-8 <sup>7</sup> He was oppressed and He was afflicted, yet He opened not His Mouth; He was led as a Lamb to the slaughter, and as a sheep before its shearers is silent, so He opened not His Mouth. <sup>8</sup> He was taken from prison and from judgment, and who will declare His generation? For He was cut off from the land of the living; for the transgression of My people He was stricken.
Λ	
1anua tudent	writer's Revelation:

#### Lord the Righteous Judge who Justifies in His Own Blood: Isaiah: 53:10-11, 12

<sup>10</sup> Yet it pleased the Lord to bruise Him; He has put Him to grief. When You make His Soul an offering for sin, He shall see His seed, He shall prolong His days, and the pleasure of the Lord shall prosper in His Hand. <sup>11</sup> He shall see the labor of His Soul, and be Satisfied. By His Knowledge My Righteous Servant shall Justify many, for He shall Bear their iniquities.

<sup>12</sup> Because He poured out His Soul unto death, and He was numbered with the transgressors, and He Bore the sin of many, and made Intercession for the transgressors.

	writer's Revelation: Revelation:
	More than a Conqueror: Isaiah: 54:1-3  1 "Sing, O barren, you who have not borne! Break forth into singing, and cry aloud, you who have not labored with child! For more are the children of the desolate than the children of the married woman," Says the Lord. 2 "Enlarge the place of your tent, and let them stretch out the curtains of your dwellings; do not spare; lengthen your cords, and strengthen your stakes.  3 For you shall expand to the right and to the left, and your descendants will inherit the nations, and make the desolate cities inhabited.
	writer's Revelation:
den	Revelation:
	Relationship from God to us Restored: Isaiah: 54:4-8  4 "Do not fear, for you will not be ashamed; neither be disgraced, for you will not be put to shame; for you will forget the shame of your youth, and will not remember the reproach of your widowhoo anymore. <sup>5</sup> For your Maker is your husband, the Lord of hosts is His Name; and your Redeemer is the Holy One of Israel; He is called the God of the whole earth. <sup>6</sup> For the Lord has called you like a woman forsaken and grieved in spirit, like a youthful wife when you were refused," Says your God <sup>7</sup> "For a mere moment I have forsaken you, but with great Mercies I will gather you. <sup>8</sup> With a little wrath I hid My Face from you for a moment; but with everlasting Kindness I will have Mercy on you," Says the Lord, your Redeemer.
ıua	writer's Revelation:
den	Revelation:
	Relationship from God to us is Eternal: Isaiah: 54:10  10 For the mountains shall depart and the hills be removed, but My Kindness shall not depart from you, nor shall My Covenant of Peace be removed," Says the Lord, who has Mercy on you.
anua	writer's Revelation:
	Revelation:
ıden	. Revelation.

	Revelation:
Student Reveland	on:
and fr 17 No judgm	in in Me and no weapon against you shall prosper: Isaiah: 54:14, 17 ighteousness you shall be established; you shall be far from oppression, for you shall not fear: om terror, for it shall not come near you. weapon formed against you shall prosper, and every tongue which rises against you in ent you shall condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the Lord. heir righteousness is from Me," Says the Lord.
Manual writer's I Student Revelation	Revelation:on:
	Bread of Heaven Lord Jesus, and drink Living Waters Holy Spirit: Isaiah: 55:1-3
Yes, cor <sup>2</sup> Why d Listen ca	Everyone who thirsts, come to the waters; and you who have no money, come, buy and eat.  me, buy wine and milk without money and without price. o you spend money for what is not bread, and your wages for what does not satisfy? arefully to Me, and eat what is good, and let your soul delight itself in abundance. be your ear, and come to Me. Hear, and your soul shall Live;
	Revelation:on:
<sup>5</sup> Surely	resus Says: "If I Be lifted up I Will Draw all men unto Me": Isaiah: 55:5  y you shall call a nation you do not know, and nations who do not know you shall run to you, e of the Lord your God, and the Holy One of Israel; for He has glorified you."
Manual writer's I	Revelation:on:
C1-41	
<sup>6</sup> Seek this way	the Lord while the time is here: Isaiah: 55:6-7 the Lord while He may be found, call upon Him while He is near. <sup>7</sup> Let the wicked forsake 7, and the unrighteous man his thoughts; let him return to the Lord, and He will have Mercy; and to our God, for He will abundantly Pardon.
Manual writer's l Student Revelation	Revelation:on:
4/9/2022	30

#### My Ways are not your ways and My Thoughts are not your thoughts: Isaiah: 55:8-9

<sup>8</sup> "For My Thoughts are not your thoughts, nor are your ways My Ways," Says the Lord. <sup>9</sup> "For as the Heavens are higher than the earth, so are My Ways higher than your ways,

and My Thoughts than your thoughts.

Mv Word does not return to Me void but shall do what it was Send for: Isaiah: 55:10-11  10 "For as the rain comes down, and the snow from heaven, and do not return there, but water the earth, and make it bring forth and bud, that it may give seed to the sower and bread to the eater, 11 so shall My Word be that goes forth from My Mouth; It shall not return to Me void, but it shall accomplish what I please, and it shall prosper in the thing for which I Sent it.  Internation worships Me: Isaiah: 55:12  12 "For you shall go out with joy, and be led out with peace; the mountains and the hills shall break forth into singing before you, and all the trees of the field shall clap their hands.  Internation worships Me: Isaiah: 56:1-2  1 "Keep on course: Isaiah: 56:1-2  1 "Keep justice, and do righteousness, for My Salvation is about to come, and My Righteousness to be Revealed. 2 Blessed is the man who does this."		vriter's Revelation:
10 "For as the rain comes down, and the snow from heaven, and do not return there, but water the earth, and make it bring forth and bud, that it may give seed to the sower and bread to the eater, 11 so shall My Word be that goes forth from My Mouth; It shall not return to Me void, but it shall accomplish what I please, and it shall prosper in the thing for which I Sent it.    Manual writer's Revelation:		
To "For as the rain comes down, and the snow from heaven, and do not return there, but water the earth, and make it bring forth and bud, that it may give seed to the sower and bread to the eater, 11 so shall My Word be that goes forth from My Mouth; It shall not return to Me void, but it shall accomplish what I please, and it shall prosper in the thing for which I Sent it.    Me void, but it shall accomplish what I please, and it shall prosper in the thing for which I Sent it.    Me void, but it shall accomplish what I please, and it shall prosper in the thing for which I Sent it.    Me void, but it shall accomplish what I please, and it shall prosper in the thing for which I Sent it.    Me void, but it shall accomplish what I please, and it shall prosper in the thing for which I Sent it.    Me void, but it shall accomplish what I please, and it shall prosper in the thing for which I Sent it.    Me void, but it shall not return to the source in the shall prosper in the thing for which I Sent it.    Me void, but it shall not return to the source in the thing for which I Sent it.    Me void, but it shall not return to the source in the thing for which I Sent it.    Me void, but it shall prosper in the thing for which I Sent it.    Me void, but it shall prosper in the thing for which I Sent it.    Me void, but it shall prosper in the thing for which I Sent it.    Me void, but it shall prosper in the thing for which I Sent it.    Me void, but it shall prosper in the thing for which I Sent it.    Me void, but it shall prosper in the thing for which I Sent it.    Me void, but it shall prosper in the thing for which I Sent it.    Me void, but it shall prosper in the thing for which I Sent it.    Me void, but it shall prosper in the thing for which I Sent it.    Me void, but it shall prosper in the thing for which I Sent it.    Me void, but it shall prosper in the thing for which I Sent it.    Me void, but it shall prosper in the thing for which I Sent it.    Me void, but it shall prosper in the thing for which I Sent		
10 "For as the rain comes down, and the snow from heaven, and do not return there, but water the earth, and make it bring forth and bud, that it may give seed to the sower and bread to the eater, 11 so shall My Word be that goes forth from My Mouth; It shall not return to Me void, but it shall accomplish what I please, and it shall prosper in the thing for which I Sent it.    All creation worships Me: Isaiah: 55:12	Г	
but water the earth, and make it bring forth and bud, that it may give seed to the sower and bread to the eater, 11 so shall My Word be that goes forth from My Mouth; It shall not return to Me void, but it shall accomplish what I please, and it shall prosper in the thing for which I Sent it.  anual writer's Revelation:		
Me void, but it shall accomplish what I please, and it shall prosper in the thing for which I Sent it.  anual writer's Revelation:		
anual writer's Revelation:    Mil creation worships Me: Isaiah: 55:12     12 "For you shall go out with joy, and be led out with peace; the mountains and the hills shall break forth into singing before you, and all the trees of the field shall clap their hands.    In the image		and bread to the eater, 11 so shall My Word be that goes forth from My Mouth; It shall not return to
All creation worships Me: Isaiah: 55:12  12 "For you shall go out with joy, and be led out with peace; the mountains and the hills shall break forth into singing before you, and all the trees of the field shall clap their hands.  nual writer's Revelation: dent Revelation:    Keep on course: Isaiah: 56:1-2   1 "Keep justice, and do righteousness, for My Salvation is about to come, and My Righteousness to be Revealed. 2 Blessed is the man who does this."	L	Me void, but it shall accomplish what I please, and it shall prosper in the thing for which I Sent it.
All creation worships Me: Isaiah: 55:12  12 "For you shall go out with joy, and be led out with peace; the mountains and the hills shall break forth into singing before you, and all the trees of the field shall clap their hands.  anual writer's Revelation:	1	unitan'a Davidatian
All creation worships Me: Isaiah: 55:12  12 "For you shall go out with joy, and be led out with peace; the mountains and the hills shall break forth into singing before you, and all the trees of the field shall clap their hands.  anual writer's Revelation:		
Temporary of the field shall go out with joy, and be led out with peace; the mountains and the hills shall break forth into singing before you, and all the trees of the field shall clap their hands.    A		
Temporary of the field shall go out with joy, and be led out with peace; the mountains and the hills shall break forth into singing before you, and all the trees of the field shall clap their hands.    A		
Temporary of the field shall go out with joy, and be led out with peace; the mountains and the hills shall break forth into singing before you, and all the trees of the field shall clap their hands.    A		
forth into singing before you, and all the trees of the field shall clap their hands.  [anual writer's Revelation:		
anual writer's Revelation:  udent Revelation:  Keep on course: Isaiah: 56:1-2  1 "Keep justice, and do righteousness, for My Salvation is about to come, and My Righteousness to be Revealed. 2 Blessed is the man who does this."  anual writer's Revelation:		
Keep on course: Isaiah: 56:1-2  1 "Keep justice, and do righteousness, for My Salvation is about to come, and My Righteousness to be Revealed. 2 Blessed is the man who does this."	L	forth into snignig before you, and an the trees of the field shan crap their hands.
Keep on course: Isaiah: 56:1-2   'Keep justice, and do righteousness, for My Salvation is about to come, and My Righteousness to be Revealed. Blessed is the man who does this."	anual v	vriter's Revelation:
T''Keep justice, and do righteousness, for My Salvation is about to come, and My Righteousness to be Revealed. <sup>2</sup> Blessed is the man who does this."	ident F	Revelation:
<sup>1</sup> "Keep justice, and do righteousness, for My Salvation is about to come, and My Righteousness to be Revealed. <sup>2</sup> Blessed is the man who does this."		
<sup>1</sup> "Keep justice, and do righteousness, for My Salvation is about to come, and My Righteousness to be Revealed. <sup>2</sup> Blessed is the man who does this."		
<sup>1</sup> "Keep justice, and do righteousness, for My Salvation is about to come, and My Righteousness to be Revealed. <sup>2</sup> Blessed is the man who does this."  anual writer's Revelation:	F	
be Revealed. <sup>2</sup> Blessed is the man who does this."  [anual writer's Revelation:		
anual writer's Revelation:		
	L	be revealed. Blessed is the mair who does this.
	anual v	vriter's Revelation:

#### All My people I take Care of abundantly: Isaiah: 56:4-6, 7

<sup>4</sup> For thus Says the Lord: "To the eunuchs who keep My Sabbaths, and choose what pleases Me, and hold fast My Covenant, <sup>5</sup> Even to them I will give in My house and within My walls a place and a name better than that of sons and daughters; I will give them an everlasting name that shall not be cut off. <sup>6</sup> "Also the sons of the foreigner who join themselves to the Lord, to serve Him, and to love the Name of the Lord, to be His servants—

<sup>7</sup> Even them I will bring to My Holy mountain, and make them joyful in My house of prayer. Their burnt offerings and their sacrifices will be accepted on My Altar; For My house shall be called a house of prayer for all nations."

Manual writer's Revelation:Student Revelation:
Brokenness inhabits the Lord: Isaiah: 57:15-16  15 For thus Says the High and Lofty One who inhabits Eternity, whose Name is Holy: "I Dwell in the High and Holy Place, with him who has a contrite and humble spirit, to revive the spirit of the humble, and to revive the heart of the contrite ones. 16 For I will not contend forever, nor will I always be angry; for the spirit would fail before Me, and the souls which I have made.
Manual writer's Revelation:
I Am Peace: Isaiah: 57:19  19 "I Create the fruit of the lips: Peace, Peace to him who is far off and to him who is near," Says the Lord, "and I will Heal him."
Manual writer's Revelation:Student Revelation:
Don't fast with an alternative motive: Isaiah: 58:3-5  3 'Why have we fasted,' they say, 'and You have not seen? Why have we afflicted our souls, and You take no notice?' "In fact, in the day of your fast you find pleasure, and exploit all your laborers.  4 Indeed you fast for strife and debate, and to strike with the fist of wickedness. You will not fast as you do this day, to make your voice heard on high.  5 Is it a fast that I have chosen, a day for a man to afflict his soul? Is it to bow down his head like a bulrush, and to spread out sackcloth and ashes? Would you call this a fast, and an acceptable day to the Lord?
Manual writer's Revelation:
4/9/2022 32

#### Fasting opens us for God's Priorities and produces His Fruit: Isaiah: 58:6-12

<sup>6</sup> "Is this not the fast that I have chosen: to lose the bonds of wickedness, to undo the heavy burdens, to let the oppressed go free, and that you break every yoke? <sup>7</sup> Is it not to share your bread with the hungry, and that you bring to your house the poor who are cast out; when you see the naked, that you cover him, and not hide yourself from your own flesh? <sup>8</sup> Then your light shall break forth like the morning, your healing shall spring forth speedily, and your righteousness shall go before you; the glory of the Lord shall be your rear guard. <sup>9</sup> Then you shall call, and the Lord will Answer; you shall cry, and He will Say, 'Here I Am.' "If you take away the yoke from your midst, the pointing of the finger, and speaking wickedness, <sup>10</sup> If you extend your soul to the hungry and satisfy the afflicted soul, then your light shall dawn in the darkness, and your darkness shall be as the noonday. <sup>11</sup> The Lord will guide you continually, and satisfy your soul in drought, and strengthen your bones; You shall be like a watered garden, and like a spring of water, whose waters do not fail. <sup>12</sup> Those from among you shall build the old waste places; you shall raise up the foundations of many generations; and you shall be called the repairer of the breach, the restorer of streets to dwell in.

anual w	riter's Revelation:
	evelation:
_	
	Putting the Lord first in all things makes you Fullfilled: Isaiah: 58:13-14
	13 "If you turn away your foot from the Sabbath, from doing your pleasure on My Holy day, and call
	the Sabbath a delight, the Holy day of the Lord honorable, and shall honor Him, not doing your own
	ways, nor finding your own pleasure, nor speaking your own words, <sup>14</sup> then you shall delight
	yourself in the Lord; and I will cause you to ride on the high hills of the earth, and feed you with the
	heritage of Jacob your father.
	The Mouth of the Lord has Spoken."
-	
	We dont't yield, God doesn't speak: Isaiah: 59:1-2
	<sup>1</sup> Behold, the Lord's Hand is not shortened, that it cannot save; nor His Ear heavy, that it cannot
	hear. <sup>2</sup> But your iniquities have separated you from your God; and your sins have hidden His Face
	from you, so that He will not hear.
Ŀ	
nual w	riter's Revelation:
dent R	evelation:

#### Only Lord Jesus brings forth Salvation: Isaiah: 59:16-17

<sup>16</sup> He Saw that there was no man, and wondered that there was no intercessor; therefore His own Arm brought Salvation for Him; and His own Righteousness, it sustained Him.

<sup>17</sup> For He put on Righteousness as a breastplate, and a helmet of Salvation on His Head; He put on the garments of vengeance for clothing, and was clad with Zeal as a cloak.

Manual writer's Revelation: Student Revelation: \_\_\_\_\_ Return to Me and I Will Return to you: Isaiah: 59:20-21  $\overline{^{20}}$  "The Redeemer will come to Zion, and to those who turn from transgression in Jacob," Says the Lord. <sup>21</sup> "As for Me," Says the Lord, "this is My Covenant with them: My Spirit who is upon you, and My Words which I have put in your mouth, shall not depart from your mouth, nor from the mouth of your descendants, nor from the mouth of your descendants' descendants," Says the Lord, "from this time and forevermore." Manual writer's Revelation: Student Revelation: All who come to the Light shall be part of the Light: Isaiah: 60:1-5, 6 <sup>1</sup> Arise, shine; for your Light has come! And the Glory of the Lord is risen upon you. <sup>2</sup> For behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and deep darkness the people; but the Lord will arise over you, and His Glory will be seen upon you. <sup>3</sup> The Gentiles shall come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising. 4 "Lift up your eyes all around, and see: They all gather together, they come to you; your sons shall come from afar, and your daughters shall be nursed at your side. <sup>5</sup> Then you shall see and become radiant, and your heart shall swell with joy; because the abundance of the sea shall be turned to you, the wealth of the Gentiles shall come to you. <sup>6</sup> They shall bring gold and incense, and they shall proclaim the praises of the Lord. Manual writer's Revelation: Student Revelation: Open, so I can Give: Isaiah: 60:11, 16 Therefore your gates shall be open continually; they shall not be shut day or night, that men may bring to you the wealth of the Gentiles, and their kings in procession. <sup>16</sup> You shall drink the milk of the Gentiles, and milk the breast of kings; you shall know that I, the Lord, Am your Savior and your Redeemer, the Mighty One of Jacob. Manual writer's Revelation: Student Revelation:

#### The Lord's Presence is Complete: Isaiah: 60:18-22

<sup>18</sup> You shall call your walls Salvation, and your gates Praise. <sup>19</sup> "The sun shall no longer be your light by day, nor for brightness shall the moon give light to you; but the Lord will be to you an Everlasting Light, and your God your glory. <sup>20</sup> Your sun shall no longer go down, nor shall your moon withdraw itself; for the Lord will be your Everlasting Light, and the days of your mourning shall be ended. <sup>21</sup> Also your people shall all be righteous; they shall inherit the land forever, the branch of My planting, the work of My Hands, that I may be glorified. <sup>22</sup> A little one shall become a thousand, and a small one a strong nation. I, the Lord, will hasten it in its time."

Manual writer's Revelation:Student Revelation:
The Truth of Lord Jesus is at hand: Isaiah: 61:1-3, 7 <sup>1</sup> "The Spirit of the Lord God is upon Me, because the Lord has Anointed Me to preach good tidings to the poor; He has Sent Me to heal the brokenhearted, to Proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to those who are bound; <sup>2</sup> to Proclaim the acceptable year of the Lord, and the day of vengeance of our God; to comfort all who mourn, <sup>3</sup> to console those who mourn in Zion, to give them beauty for ashes, the oil of Joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness; that they may be called trees of righteousness, the planting of the Lord, that He may be glorified." <sup>7</sup> Instead of your shame you shall have double honor, and instead of confusion they shall rejoice in their portion. Therefore in their land they shall possess double; everlasting joy shall be theirs.
Manual writer's Revelation:Student Revelation:
Nothing keeps God's Kingdom away: Isaiah: 61:4  And they shall rebuild the old ruins, they shall raise up the former desolations, and they shall repair the ruined cities, the desolations of many generations.
Manual writer's Revelation:Student Revelation:
Receive the minimum of God: Isaiah: 61:10-11  10 I will greatly rejoice in the Lord, my soul shall be joyful in my God; for He has clothed me with the garments of Salvation, He has covered me with the robe of righteousness, as a bridegroom decks himself with ornaments, and as a bride adorns herself with her jewels. 11 For as the earth brings forth its bud, as the garden causes the things that are sown in it to spring forth, so the Lord God will cause righteousness and praise to spring forth before all the nations.
Manual writer's Revelation:Student Revelation:

#### What God Declares: Isaiah: 62:2-7

<sup>2</sup> The Gentiles shall see your righteousness, and all kings your glory. You shall be called by a new name, which the Mouth of the Lord will name. 3 You shall also be a crown of glory in the Hand of the Lord, and a royal diadem in the Hand of your God. <sup>4</sup> You shall no longer be termed forsaken, nor shall your land any more be termed desolate; but you shall be called Hephzibah, and your land Beulah; for the Lord delights in you, and your land shall be married. <sup>5</sup> For as a young man marries a virgin, so shall your sons marry you;

And as the bridegroom rejoices over the bride, so shall your God rejoice over you. <sup>6</sup> I have set watchmen on your walls, O Jerusalem; they shall never hold their peace day or night. You who make mention of the Lord, do not keep silent, <sup>7</sup> and give Him no rest till He establishes and till He makes Jerusalem a praise in the earth.

Manual writer's Revelation:
Student Revelation:
Relationship between God and the Israelites was Established: Isaiah: 63:7-9  7 I will mention the loving kindnesses of the Lord and the praises of the Lord, according to all that the Lord has bestowed on us, and the great goodness toward the house of Israel, which He has bestowed on them according to His Mercies, according to the multitude of His loving kindnesses.  8 For He Said, "Surely they are My people, children who will not lie." So He became their Savior.  9 In all their affliction He was afflicted, and the Angel of His Presence Saved them; in His Love and in His pity He Redeemed them; and He bore them and carried them all the days of old.
Manual writer's Revelation:Student Revelation:
Follow the Glory Cloud: Isaiah: 63:14  14 You Lead Your people, to make Yourself a glorious Name.
Manual writer's Revelation:  Student Revelation:
God is the only True Father: Isaiah: 63:16-17  16 You, O Lord, are our Father; our Redeemer from Everlasting is Your Name. 17 Return for Your servants' sake, The tribes of Your inheritance.
Manual writer's Revelation:  Student Revelation:
4/9/2022 36

### Yield to the God you need, it is all about God and God's Ways: Isaiah: 64:1, 4-5

- <sup>1</sup> Oh, that You would rend the Heavens! That You would come down! That the mountains might shake at Your Presence—
- <sup>4</sup> For since the beginning of the world men have not heard nor perceived by the ear, nor has the eye seen any God besides You, who acts for the one who waits for Him.
- <sup>5</sup> You meet him who rejoices and does righteousness, who remembers You in Your Ways.

	g and a grant and g and
anual wri	ter's Revelation:
ident Rev	relation:
T <sub>T</sub>	ord, Mold me and Form me: Isaiah: 64:8
	But now, O Lord, You are our Father; we are the clay, and You our Potter;
	and all we are the work of Your Hand.
anual wri	ter's Revelation:
udent Rev	velation:
	here is Hope for all, God Is Sovereign: Isaiah: 65:1
	"I was sought by those who did not ask for Me; I was found by those who did not seek Me. I Said,
[ ']	Here I Am, here I Am,' to a nation that was not called by My Name.
anual wri	ter's Revelation:
udent Rev	velation:
1	n Christ all things are New, now and throughout Eternity: Isaiah: 65:17
	"For behold, I Create new Heavens and a new earth; and the former shall not be remembered or
- 11	ome to mind.
	The to finite.
anual wri	ter's Revelation:
udent Rev	velation:
<b>—</b>	
	Iy Dimension Knows beforehands and Controls all: Isaiah: 65:24-25
24	"It shall come to pass that before they call, I will Answer; and while they are still speaking, I will
Н	lear. <sup>25</sup> The wolf and the lamb shall feed together, the lion shall eat straw like the ox, and dust shall
b	e the serpent's food. They shall not hurt nor destroy in all My Holy mountain," Says the Lord.
anual wri	ter's Revelation:
tudent Rev	velation:
4/9/202	2 37

#### The Door to Heaven: Isaiah: 66:1-2

<sup>1</sup> Thus Says the Lord: "Heaven is My Throne, and earth is My Footstool. Where is the house that you will build Me? And where is the place of My rest? <sup>2</sup> For all those things My Hand has made, and all those things exist," Says the Lord. "But on this one will I Look: on him who is poor and of a contrite spirit, and who trembles at My Word.

Manual writer's Revelation:	
Student Revelation:	
Whatever I Start, I Finish: Isaiah: 66:9	
9 Shall I bring to the time of birth, and not cause delivery	y?" Save the Lord
"Shall I who cause delivery shut up the womb?" Says yo	our God.
Manual writer's Revelation:	
Student Revelation:	
I Am your home: Isaiah: 66:13	
<sup>13</sup> As one whom his mother comforts, so I will Comfort	you; and you shall be comforted in
Jerusalem."	, i
Manual writer's Revelation:	
tudent Revelation:	
Doing one with Me is I ife to your hones, Issiah. 66-1	4
Being one with Me is Life to your bones: Isaiah: 66:16	<u> </u>
<sup>14</sup> When you see this, your heart shall rejoice, and your b	
the Hand of the Lord shall be known to His servants, and	I His indignation to His enemies.
Manual writer's Revelation:	
tudent Revelation:	
I Will Make Myself Known: Isaiah: 66:18	
<sup>18</sup> "For I Know their works and their thoughts. It shall be	that I will gather all nations and tongues;
and they shall come and see My Glory.	
<u>L</u>	
Manual veritor's Povalation	
Manual writer's Revelation:	
Student Revelation:	
4/0/2022	·
4/9/2022 38	

### Seperation between who worships Me and who does not is Real: Isaiah: 66:22-24

<sup>22</sup> "For as the new Heavens and the new earth which I will make shall remain before Me," Says the Lord, "So shall your descendants and your name remain. <sup>23</sup> And it shall come to pass that from one new moon to another, and from one Sabbath to another, all flesh shall come to worship before Me," Says the Lord. <sup>24</sup> "And they shall go forth and look upon the corpses of the men who have transgressed against Me. For their worm does not die, and their fire is not quenched. They shall be an abhorrence to all flesh."

	The Lord Calls, the Lord Equips: Jeremiah: 1:1, 4-10
	<sup>1</sup> The words of Jeremiah the son of Hilkiah, <sup>4</sup> the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying: <sup>5</sup> "Before I formed you in the womb I Knew you; before you were born I Sanctified you; I Ordained you a prophet to the nations." <sup>6</sup> Then said I: "Ah, Lord God! Behold, I cannot speak, for I am a youth." <sup>7</sup> But the Lord Said to me: "Do not say, 'I am a youth,' for you shall go to all to whom I Send you, and whatever I Command you, you shall speak. <sup>8</sup> Do not be afraid of their faces, for I Am with you to Deliver you," Says the Lord. <sup>9</sup> Then the Lord put forth His Hand and touched my mouth, and the Lord Said to me: "Behold, I have put My Words in your mouth. <sup>10</sup> See, I have this day set you over the nations and over the kingdoms, to root out and to pull down, to destroy and to throw down, to build and to plant."
L	
1	writer's Revelation:
t	Revelation:
_	
li	
	God Reveals Judgement over Israel's walk and why: Jeremiah: 1:11-16  11 Moreover the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying, "Jeremiah, what do you see?" And I said, "I see a branch of an almond tree." 12 Then the Lord Said to me, "You have seen well, for I Am ready to perform My Word." 13 And the Word of the Lord came to me the second time, Saying, "What do you see?" And I said, "I see a boiling pot, and it is facing away from the north." 14 Then the Lord Said to me: "Out of the north calamity shall break forth on all the inhabitants of the land.  15 For behold, I Am calling all the families of the kingdoms of the north," Says the Lord; "They shall come and each one set his throne at the entrance of the gates of Jerusalem, against all its walls

<u>Jeremiah Equipped to face rejection: Jeremiah: 1:17-19</u>

17 "Therefore prepare yourself and arise, and speak to them all that I Command you. Do not be dismayed before their faces, lest I dismay you before them. <sup>18</sup> For behold, I have made you this day a fortified city and an iron pillar, and bronze walls against the whole land— Against the kings of Judah, against its princes, against its priests, and against the people of the land.

<sup>19</sup> They will fight against you, but they shall not prevail against you. For I Am with you," Says the Lord, "to Deliver you."

Manual wr	riter's Revelation
Student Re	velation:evelation:
1   S   1   3	Do not touch what is Holy unto Me: Jeremiah: 2:1-3  Moreover the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying, <sup>2</sup> "Go and cry in the hearing of Jerusalem, saying, 'Thus Says the Lord: "I remember you, the kindness of your youth, the love of your betrothal, when you went after Me in the wilderness, in a land not sown.  I Israel was Holiness to the Lord, the first fruits of His increase. All that devour him will offend; disaster will come upon them," Says the Lord."
	riter's Revelation:
	Israels inner fight with God: Jeremiah: 2:11, 27, 35
1   V   2   I   3	Has a nation changed its gods, which are not gods? But My people have changed their Glory for what does not profit.  To refer they have turned their back to Me, and not their face. But in the time of their trouble they will say, 'Arise and save us.'  Yet you say, 'Because I am innocent, surely His anger shall turn from me.' Behold, I will plead My case against you, because you say, 'I have not sinned.'
Manual wr Student Re	velation:vvelation:
	Repent and return to the Lord: Jeremiah: 3:1  Yet return to Me," Says the Lord.
	velation:evelation:

# <u>I blocked out the past providing you walk with Me in My Presence in My Ways this moment in time:</u> Jeremiah: 3:12-18

<sup>12</sup> Go and proclaim these Words toward the north, and say: 'Return, backsliding Israel,' Says the Lord; 'I will not cause My anger to fall on you. For I Am Merciful,' Says the Lord; 'I will not remain angry forever. <sup>13</sup> Only acknowledge your iniquity, that you have transgressed against the Lord your God, and have scattered your charms to alien deities under every green tree, and you have not obeyed My Voice,' Says the Lord. <sup>14</sup> "Return, O backsliding children," Says the Lord; "for I Am married to you. I will take you, one from a city and two from a family, and I will bring you to Zion. <sup>15</sup> And I will give you shepherds according to My Heart, who will feed you with knowledge and understanding.
<sup>16</sup> "Then it shall come to pass, when you are multiplied and increased in the land in those days," Says the Lord, "that they will say no more, 'The ark of the Covenant of the Lord.' It shall not come to mind, nor shall they remember it, nor shall they visit it, nor shall it be made anymore.
<sup>17</sup> "At that time Jerusalem shall be called the Throne of the Lord, and all the nations shall be gathered to it, to the Name of the Lord, to Jerusalem. No more shall they follow the dictates of their evil hearts.
<sup>18</sup> "In those days the house of Judah shall walk with the house of Israel, and they shall come together out of the land of the north to the land that I have given as an inheritance to your fathers.

Ianual v	riter's Revelation:
udent F	evelation:
[=	
	The Solidness of God: Jeremiah: 4:1-4  1 "If you will return, O Israel," Says the Lord, "Return to Me; and if you will put away your abominations out of My sight, then you shall not be moved. And you shall swear, 'the Lord Lives,' in truth, in judgment, and in righteousness; the nations shall bless themselves in Him, and in Him they shall glory." For thus Says the Lord to the men of Judah and Jerusalem: "Break up your fallow ground, and do not sow among thorns. Circumcise yourselves to the Lord, and take away the foreskins of your hearts, you men of Judah and inhabitants of Jerusalem, lest My Fury come forth like fire, and burn so that no one can quench it, because of the evil of your doings."
_	
	riter's Revelation:
dent F	evelation:
Γ	
	Open your being to the Reality of God: Jeremiah: 5:22, 24 <sup>22</sup> Do you not fear Me?' Says the Lord. 'Will you not tremble at My Presence, who have placed the sand as the bound of the sea, by a perpetual decree, that it cannot pass beyond it? And though its waves toss to and fro, yet they cannot prevail; though they roar, yet they cannot pass over it. <sup>24</sup> They do not say in their heart, "Let us now fear the Lord our God, who gives rain, both the former and the latter, in its season. He reserves for us the appointed weeks of the harvest."
<u></u>	
anual v	riter's Revelation:
udent F	evelation:
4/0/2	41
4/9/2	022

Yield, or else you have the curse: Jeremiah: 6:8

<sup>8</sup> Be instructed, O Jerusalem, lest My soul depart from you; lest I make you desolate, a land not inhabited."

L	a faild flot filliabited.
ual	writer's Revelation:
ent I	Revelation:
	You know God's Ways from old, keep them: Jeremiah: 6:16-17  Thus Says the Lord: "Stand in the ways and see, and ask for the old paths, where the good way is, and walk in it; then you will find rest for your souls. <sup>17</sup> Also, I set watchmen over you, saying, 'Listen to the sound of the trumpet!'
al v	writer's Revelation:
ent ]	Revelation:
	Repent; it gives you access to My Dwelling Place: Jeremiah: 7:3, 5-7  Thus Says the Lord of hosts, the God of Israel: "Amend your ways and your doings, and I will cause you to dwell in this place.  The rif you thoroughly amend your ways and your doings, if you thoroughly execute judgment between a man and his neighbor, if you do not oppress the stranger, the fatherless, and the widow, and do not shed innocent blood in this place, or walk after other gods to your hurt, then I will cause you to dwell in this place, in the land that I gave to your fathers forever and ever.
ual י	writer's Revelation:
ent l	Revelation:
	Without the Blood of Lord Jesus, sin is sin with sin outcome: Jeremiah: 7:13-16, 11:14  13 And now, because you have done all these works," Says the Lord, "and I Spoke to you, rising up early and Speaking, but you did not hear, and I Called you, but you did not answer, 14 therefore I will do to the house which is called by My Name, in which you trust, and to this place which I gave to you and your fathers, as I have done to Shiloh. 15 And I will cast you out of My sight, as I have cast out all your brethren—the whole posterity of Ephraim.  16 "Therefore do not pray for this people, nor lift up a cry or prayer for them, nor make intercession to Me; for I will not hear you.  14 "So do not pray for this people, or lift up a cry or prayer for them; for I will not hear them in the time that they cry out to Me because of their trouble.
ت ual v	writer's Revelation:
	Revelation:

### My Commandment for repentance still Stands: Jeremiah: 7:23

<sup>23</sup> But this is what I Commanded them, Saying, 'Obey My Voice, and I will be your God, and you shall be My people. And walk in all the ways that I have Commanded you, that it may be well with you.'

	writer's Revelation:  Revelation:
	I Will Purify you: Jeremiah: 9:7  7 Therefore thus Says the Lord of hosts: "Behold, I will refine them and try them;
1 · t ]	writer's Revelation:
	My honor is in the Lord: Jeremiah: 9:23-24  23 Thus Says the Lord: "Let not the wise man glory in his wisdom, let not the mighty man glory in his might, nor let the rich man glory in his riches; 24 but let him who glories glory in this, that he understands and knows Me, that I Am the Lord, exercising Lovingkindness, Judgment, and Righteousness in the earth. For in these I delight," Says the Lord.
al י	writer's Revelation
nt ]	writer's Revelation:
ent ]	The earth is Mine Says God: Jeremiah: 10:6-7, 10, 12-13

### Walking in God's Wisdom: Jeremiah: 10:23-24

<sup>23</sup> O Lord, I know the way of man is not in himself; it is not in man who walks to direct his own steps. <sup>24</sup> O Lord, correct me, but with justice; not in Your anger, lest You bring me to nothing.

If you reject Holy Spirit, there is no means of Reconciliation left: Jeremiah: 11:1-5.7  ¹ The Word that came to Jeremiah from the Lord, Saying, ² "Hear the Words of this Covenant, and speak to the men of Judah and to the inhabitants of Jerusalem; ² and say to them, 'Thus Says the Lord God of Israel: "Cursed is the man who does not obey the Words of this Covenant ⁴ which I Commanded your fathers in the day I brought them out of the land of Egypt, from the iron furnace, Saying, 'Obey My Voice, and do according to all that I Command you; so shall you be My people, and I will be your God,' ⁵ that I may establish the oath which I have sworn to your fathers, to give them ¹a land flowing with milk and honey, 'as it is this day.' And I answered and said, "So be it, Lord." ¹ For I carnestly exhorted your fathers in the day I brought them up out of the land of Egypt, until this day, rising early and exhorting, saying, "Obey My Voice."  al writer's Revelation:  It Revelation:  Lord, You Know my heart: Jeremiah: 12:3  ³ But You, O Lord, Know me; You have Seen me, and You have tested my heart toward You.  It Spoke and I Will Do it: Jeremiah: 12:14-17  ¹¹ Thus Says the Lord: "Against all My evil neighbors who touch the inheritance which I have caused My people Israel to inherit—behold, I will pluck them out of their land and pluck out the house of Judah from among them. ¹⁵ Then it shall be, after I have plucked them out, that I will return and have compassion on them and bring them back, everyone to his heritage and everyone to his land. ¹⁶ And it shall be, if they will learn carefully the ways of My people, to swear by My Name, 'As the Lord Lives,' as they taught My people to swear by baal, then they shall be established in the midst of My people. ¹¹ But if they do not obey, I will utterly pluck up and destroy that nation," Says the Lord.	
The Word that came to Jeremiah from the Lord, Saying, 2"Hear the Words of this Covenant, and speak to the men of Judah and to the inhabitants of Jerusalem; 3 and say to them, "Thus Says the Lord God of Israel: "Cursed is the man who does not obey the Words of this Covenant 4 which I Commanded your fathers in the day I brought them out of the land of Egypt, from the iron furnace, Saying, 'Obey My Voice, and do according to all that I Command you; so shall you be My people, and I will be your God, '5 that I may establish the oath which I have sworn to your fathers, to give them 'a land flowing with milk and honey,' as it is this day." And I answered and said, "So be it, Lord."  7 For I earnestly exhorted your fathers in the day I brought them up out of the land of Egypt, until this day, rising early and exhorting, saying, "Obey My Voice."  al writer's Revelation:  I Lord, You Know my heart: Jeremiah: 12:3  3 But You, O Lord, Know me; You have Seen me, and You have tested my heart toward You.  al writer's Revelation:  Int Revelation:  I Spoke and I Will Do it: Jeremiah: 12:14-17  14 Thus Says the Lord: "Against all My evil neighbors who touch the inheritance which I have caused My people Israel to inherit—behold, I will pluck them out of their land and pluck out the house of Judah from among them. 15 Then it shall be, after I have plucked them out, that I will return and have compassion on them and bring them back, everyone to his heritage and everyone to his land. 16 And it shall be, if they will learn carefully the ways of My people, to swear by My Name, "As the Lord Lives," as they taught My people to swear by baal, then they shall be established in the midst of My people. 17 But if they do not obey, I will utterly pluck up and destroy that nation," Says the Lord.	
Lord, You Know my heart: Jeremiah: 12:3  3 But You, O Lord, Know me; You have Seen me, and You have tested my heart toward You.  al writer's Revelation:  nt Revelation:  1 Spoke and I Will Do it: Jeremiah: 12:14-17  14 Thus Says the Lord: "Against all My evil neighbors who touch the inheritance which I have caused My people Israel to inherit—behold, I will pluck them out of their land and pluck out the house of Judah from among them. 15 Then it shall be, after I have plucked them out, that I will return and have compassion on them and bring them back, everyone to his heritage and everyone to his land. 16 And it shall be, if they will learn carefully the ways of My people, to swear by My Name, 'As the Lord Lives,' as they taught My people to swear by baal, then they shall be established in the midst of My people. 17 But if they do not obey, I will utterly pluck up and destroy that nation," Says the Lord.  al writer's Revelation:	The Word that came to Jeremiah from the Lord, Saying, <sup>2</sup> "Hear the Words of this Covenant, and speak to the men of Judah and to the inhabitants of Jerusalem; <sup>3</sup> and say to them, 'Thus Says the Lord God of Israel: "Cursed is the man who does not obey the Words of this Covenant <sup>4</sup> which I Commanded your fathers in the day I brought them out of the land of Egypt, from the iron furnace, Saying, 'Obey My Voice, and do according to all that I Command you; so shall you be My people, and I will be your God,' <sup>5</sup> that I may establish the oath which I have sworn to your fathers, to give them 'a land flowing with milk and honey,' as it is this day." And I answered and said, "So be it, Lord." <sup>7</sup> For I earnestly exhorted your fathers in the day I brought them up out of the land of Egypt, until this
Lord, You Know my heart: Jeremiah: 12:3  3 But You, O Lord, Know me; You have Seen me, and You have tested my heart toward You.  al writer's Revelation:  Revelation:  1 Spoke and I Will Do it: Jeremiah: 12:14-17  14 Thus Says the Lord: "Against all My evil neighbors who touch the inheritance which I have caused My people Israel to inherit—behold, I will pluck them out of their land and pluck out the house of Judah from among them. 15 Then it shall be, after I have plucked them out, that I will return and have compassion on them and bring them back, everyone to his heritage and everyone to his land. 16 And it shall be, if they will learn carefully the ways of My people, to swear by My Name, 'As the Lord Lives,' as they taught My people to swear by baal, then they shall be established in the midst of My people. 17 But if they do not obey, I will utterly pluck up and destroy that nation," Says the Lord.	vriter's Revelation:
Lord, You Know my heart: Jeremiah: 12:3  3 But You, O Lord, Know me; You have Seen me, and You have tested my heart toward You.  al writer's Revelation:  TRevelation:  1 Spoke and I Will Do it: Jeremiah: 12:14-17  14 Thus Says the Lord: "Against all My evil neighbors who touch the inheritance which I have caused My people Israel to inherit—behold, I will pluck them out of their land and pluck out the house of Judah from among them. 15 Then it shall be, after I have plucked them out, that I will return and have compassion on them and bring them back, everyone to his heritage and everyone to his land. 16 And it shall be, if they will learn carefully the ways of My people, to swear by My Name, 'As the Lord Lives,' as they taught My people to swear by baal, then they shall be established in the midst of My people. 17 But if they do not obey, I will utterly pluck up and destroy that nation," Says the Lord.	Revelation:
Lord, You Know my heart: Jeremiah: 12:3  But You, O Lord, Know me; You have Seen me, and You have tested my heart toward You.  It Revelation:  I Spoke and I Will Do it: Jeremiah: 12:14-17  14 Thus Says the Lord: "Against all My evil neighbors who touch the inheritance which I have caused My people Israel to inherit—behold, I will pluck them out of their land and pluck out the house of Judah from among them. 15 Then it shall be, after I have plucked them out, that I will return and have compassion on them and bring them back, everyone to his heritage and everyone to his land. 16 And it shall be, if they will learn carefully the ways of My people, to swear by My Name, 'As the Lord Lives,' as they taught My people to swear by baal, then they shall be established in the midst of My people. 17 But if they do not obey, I will utterly pluck up and destroy that nation," Says the Lord.	
I Spoke and I Will Do it: Jeremiah: 12:14-17  14 Thus Says the Lord: "Against all My evil neighbors who touch the inheritance which I have caused My people Israel to inherit—behold, I will pluck them out of their land and pluck out the house of Judah from among them. 15 Then it shall be, after I have plucked them out, that I will return and have compassion on them and bring them back, everyone to his heritage and everyone to his land. 16 And it shall be, if they will learn carefully the ways of My people, to swear by My Name, 'As the Lord Lives,' as they taught My people to swear by baal, then they shall be established in the midst of My people. 17 But if they do not obey, I will utterly pluck up and destroy that nation," Says the Lord.	
I Spoke and I Will Do it: Jeremiah: 12:14-17  14 Thus Says the Lord: "Against all My evil neighbors who touch the inheritance which I have caused My people Israel to inherit—behold, I will pluck them out of their land and pluck out the house of Judah from among them. 15 Then it shall be, after I have plucked them out, that I will return and have compassion on them and bring them back, everyone to his heritage and everyone to his land. 16 And it shall be, if they will learn carefully the ways of My people, to swear by My Name, 'As the Lord Lives,' as they taught My people to swear by baal, then they shall be established in the midst of My people. 17 But if they do not obey, I will utterly pluck up and destroy that nation," Says the Lord.	
I Spoke and I Will Do it: Jeremiah: 12:14-17  14 Thus Says the Lord: "Against all My evil neighbors who touch the inheritance which I have caused My people Israel to inherit—behold, I will pluck them out of their land and pluck out the house of Judah from among them. 15 Then it shall be, after I have plucked them out, that I will return and have compassion on them and bring them back, everyone to his heritage and everyone to his land. 16 And it shall be, if they will learn carefully the ways of My people, to swear by My Name, 'As the Lord Lives,' as they taught My people to swear by baal, then they shall be established in the midst of My people. 17 But if they do not obey, I will utterly pluck up and destroy that nation," Says the Lord.	vriter's Revelation:
I Spoke and I Will Do it: Jeremiah: 12:14-17  14 Thus Says the Lord: "Against all My evil neighbors who touch the inheritance which I have caused My people Israel to inherit—behold, I will pluck them out of their land and pluck out the house of Judah from among them. 15 Then it shall be, after I have plucked them out, that I will return and have compassion on them and bring them back, everyone to his heritage and everyone to his land. 16 And it shall be, if they will learn carefully the ways of My people, to swear by My Name, 'As the Lord Lives,' as they taught My people to swear by baal, then they shall be established in the midst of My people. 17 But if they do not obey, I will utterly pluck up and destroy that nation," Says the Lord.	Revelation:
<sup>14</sup> Thus Says the Lord: "Against all My evil neighbors who touch the inheritance which I have caused My people Israel to inherit—behold, I will pluck them out of their land and pluck out the house of Judah from among them. <sup>15</sup> Then it shall be, after I have plucked them out, that I will return and have compassion on them and bring them back, everyone to his heritage and everyone to his land. <sup>16</sup> And it shall be, if they will learn carefully the ways of My people, to swear by My Name, 'As the Lord Lives,' as they taught My people to swear by baal, then they shall be established in the midst of My people. <sup>17</sup> But if they do not obey, I will utterly pluck up and destroy that nation," Says the Lord.	
<sup>14</sup> Thus Says the Lord: "Against all My evil neighbors who touch the inheritance which I have caused My people Israel to inherit—behold, I will pluck them out of their land and pluck out the house of Judah from among them. <sup>15</sup> Then it shall be, after I have plucked them out, that I will return and have compassion on them and bring them back, everyone to his heritage and everyone to his land. <sup>16</sup> And it shall be, if they will learn carefully the ways of My people, to swear by My Name, 'As the Lord Lives,' as they taught My people to swear by baal, then they shall be established in the midst of My people. <sup>17</sup> But if they do not obey, I will utterly pluck up and destroy that nation," Says the Lord.	
<sup>14</sup> Thus Says the Lord: "Against all My evil neighbors who touch the inheritance which I have caused My people Israel to inherit—behold, I will pluck them out of their land and pluck out the house of Judah from among them. <sup>15</sup> Then it shall be, after I have plucked them out, that I will return and have compassion on them and bring them back, everyone to his heritage and everyone to his land. <sup>16</sup> And it shall be, if they will learn carefully the ways of My people, to swear by My Name, 'As the Lord Lives,' as they taught My people to swear by baal, then they shall be established in the midst of My people. <sup>17</sup> But if they do not obey, I will utterly pluck up and destroy that nation," Says the Lord.	
al writer's Revelation:	Thus Says the Lord: "Against all My evil neighbors who touch the inheritance which I have caused My people Israel to inherit—behold, I will pluck them out of their land and pluck out the house of Judah from among them. <sup>15</sup> Then it shall be, after I have plucked them out, that I will return and have compassion on them and bring them back, everyone to his heritage and everyone to his land. <sup>16</sup> And it shall be, if they will learn carefully the ways of My people, to swear by My Name, 'As the Lord Lives,' as they taught My people to swear by baal, then they shall be established in the midst of My people. <sup>17</sup> But if they do not obey, I will utterly pluck up and destroy that nation,"
white stevelation.	vriter's Revelation:
nt Revelation:	(11vel o 1velenioil)
al v	1 8 ( C S ) 1 8 7 7 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8

#### God Desired to make Himself Known to mankind through the Israelites: Jeremiah: 13:11

<sup>11</sup> For as the sash clings to the waist of a man, so I have caused the whole house of Israel and the whole house of Judah to cling to Me,' Says the Lord, 'that they may become My people, for renown, for praise, and for glory; but they would not hear.'

	vriter's Revelation:evelation:
<sup>15</sup> I	Iold before you Light and darkness; choose! Results Will Come to pass: Jeremiah: 13:15-16 Hear and give ear: do not be proud, for the Lord has Spoken. <sup>16</sup> Give glory to the Lord your God Fore He causes darkness, and before your feet stumble on the dark mountains.
anual wudent R	vriter's Revelation:evelation:
anual w	There is only One Truth: Jeremiah: 14:22  22 Are there any among the idols of the nations that can cause rain? Or can the heavens give showers? Are You not He, O Lord our God? Therefore we will wait for You, since You have made all these.  27 Are You not He, O Lord our God? Therefore we will wait for You, since You have made all these.
	Redemption is only in going up and forward; don't come down: Jeremiah: 15:16-21  16 Your Words were found, and I ate them, and Your Word was to me the joy and rejoicing of my heart; for I am called by Your Name, O Lord God of hosts. 17 I did not sit in the assembly of the mockers, nor did I rejoice; I sat alone because of Your Hand, for You have filled me with indignation. 18 Why is my pain perpetual and my wound incurable, which refuses to be healed? Will You surely be to me like an unreliable stream, as waters that fail? 19 Therefore thus Says the Lord:
	"If you return, then I will bring you back; you shall stand before Me; if you take out the precious from the vile, you shall be as My Mouth. Let them return to you, but you must not return to them.  20 And I will make you to this people a fortified bronze wall; and they will fight against you, but they shall not prevail against you; for I Am with you to Save you and Deliver you," Says the Lord.  21 "I will Deliver you from the hand of the wicked, and I will Redeem you from the grip of the terrible."
	vriter's Revelation:evelation:
1/9/2	722 45

<u>It is easy for God to Show Himself, but He Wants our heart: Jeremiah: 16:21</u>
<sup>21</sup> "Therefore behold, I will this once cause them to know, I will cause them to know My Hand and My Might; and they shall know that My Name is the Lord.

	riter's Revelation:evelation:evelation:evelation:evelation:evelation:evelation
_	
	Trusting in God Stands and is flow of Life, trusting in men falls: Jeremiah: 17:5, 7-8  Thus Says the Lord: "Cursed is the man who trusts in man and makes flesh his strength, whose heart departs from the Lord.  "Blessed is the man who trusts in the Lord, and whose hope is the Lord. For he shall be like a tree planted by the waters, which spreads out its roots by the river, and will not fear when heat comes; but its leaf will be green, and will not be anxious in the year of drought, nor will cease from yielding fruit.
	riter's Revelation:
tudent R	evelation:
	In the Blood of Jesus a heart of flesh to love God with is Given: Jeremiah: 17:9-10  9 "The heart is deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked; who can know it?  10 I, the Lord, Search the heart, I Test the mind, even to give every man according to his ways, according to the fruit of his doings.
Aonual w	ritor's Davalation:
	riter's Revelation:evelation:evelation:evelation:evelation:evelation:evelation
F	I vield to my Hope, Lord Jesus: Jeremiah: 17:14
	14 Do not be a terror to me; You are my hope in the day of doom.
_	
Manual w Student R	riter's Revelation:evelation:evelation:evelation:evelation:evelation:evelation

My Presence Multiplies by Obedience: Jeremiah: 17:24-25, 26

24 "And it shall be, if you heed Me carefully," Says the Lord, "to bring no burden through the gates of this city on the Sabbath day, but hallow the Sabbath day, to do no work in it, 25 then shall enter the gates of this city kings and princes sitting on the throne of David

	1 The Word which came to Jeremiah from the Lord, Saying: 2 "Arise and go down to the potter's house, and there I will cause you to hear My Words." 3 Then I went down to the potter's house, and there he was, making something at the wheel. 4 And the vessel that he made of clay was marred in the hand of the potter; so he made it again into another vessel, as it seemed good to the potter to make. 5 Then the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying: 6 "O house of Israel, can I not do with you as this potter?" Says the Lord. "Look, as the clay is in the potter's hand, so are you in My Hand, O house of Israel! 7 The instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to pluck up, to pull down, and to destroy it, \$ if that nation against whom I have Spoken turns from its evil, I will relent of the disaster that I thought to bring upon it. 9 And the instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to build and to plant it, 10 if it does evil in My sight so that it does not obey My Voice, then I will relent concerning the good with which I Said I would benefit it.  My Words inside you are Alive and Accomplish what it was Send to do: Jeremiah: 20:7-13 O Lord, You induced me, and I was persuaded; You are stronger than I, and have Prevailed. I am in derision daily; Everyone mocks me. For when I spoke, I cried out; I shouted, "Violence and plunder!" Because the Word of the Lord was made to me a reproach and a derision daily; Violence and plunder!" Because the Word of the Lord was made to me a reproach and a derision daily. Then I said, "I will not make mention of Him, nor speak anymore in His Name." But His Word was in my heart like a burning fire shut up in my bones; I was weary of holding it back, and I could not. 10 For I heard many mocking:  "Fear on every side!" "Report," they say, "and we will report it!" All my acquaintances watched for my stumbling, saying, "Perhaps he can be induced; then we will prevail against him, and we will take our revenge on him." 11 But the Lord is with me as a Mighty, Awes	We are like clay in the Lord's Hand: Jeremiah: 18:1-10  ¹ The Word which came to Jeremiah from the Lord, Saying: ² "Arise and go down to the potter's house, and there I will cause you to hear My Words." ³ Then I went down to the potter's house, and there he was, making something at the wheel. ⁴ And the vessel that he made of clay was marred in the hand of the potter; so he made it again into another vessel, as it seemed good to the potter to make. ⁵ Then the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying: ⁵ "O house of Israel, can I not do with you as this potter?" Says the Lord. "Look, as the clay is in the potter's hand, so are you in My Hand, O house of Israel! 7 The instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to pluck up, to pull down, and to destroy it, § if that nation against whom I have Spoken turns from its evil, I will relent of the disaster that I thought to bring upon it. ⁵ And the instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to build and to plant it. ¹⁰ if it does evil in My sight so that it does not obey My Voice, then I will relent concerning the good with which I Said I would benefit it.  **May Words inside you are Alive and Accomplish what it was Send to do: Jeremiah: 20:7-13 ¹ O Lord, You induced me, and I was persuaded; You are stronger than I, and have Prevailed. I am in derision daily; Everyone mocks me. ⁵ For when I spoke, I cried out; I shouted, "Violence and plunder!" Because the Word of the Lord was made to me a reproach and a derision daily. ⁵ Then I said, 'I will not make mention of Him, nor speak anymore in His Name." But His Word was in my heart like a burning fire shut up in my bones; I was weary of holding it back, and I could not. ¹⁰ For I heard many mocking:  "Fear on every side!" "Report," they say, "and we will report it!" All my acquaintances watched for my stumbling, saying, "Perhaps he can be induced; then we will prevail against him, and we will take our revenge on him." ¹¹ But the Lord is with me as a Mighty, Awesome One. Therefore my persecutors w	We are like clay in the Lord's Hand; Jeremiah; 18:1-10  ¹ The Word which came to Jeremiah from the Lord, Saying; ² "Arise and go down to the potter's house, and there I will cause you to hear My Words." ³ Then I went down to the potter's house, and there he was, making something at the wheel. ⁴ And the vessel that he made of clay was marred in the hand of the potter; so he made it again into another vessel, as it seemed good to the potter to make. ⁵ Then the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying; ⁴ "O house of Israel, can I not do with you as this potter?" Says the Lord. "Look, as the clay is in the potter's hand, so are you in My Hand, O house of Israel! 'The instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to pluck up, to pull down, and to destroy it, ³ if that nation against whom I have Spoken turns from its evil, I will relent of the disaster that I thought to bring upon it. ⁴ And the instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to build and to plant it, ¹⁰ if it does evil in My sight so that it does not obey My Voice, then I will relent concerning the good with which I Said I would benefit it.  My Words inside vou are Alive and Accomplish what it was Send to do: Jeremiah: 20:7-13  ¹ O Lord, You induced me, and I was persuaded; You are stronger than I, and have Prevailed. I am in derision daily. "Then I said, I will not make mention of Him, nor speak anymore in His Name." But His Word was in my heart like a burning fire shut up in my bones; I was weary of holding it back, and I could not. ¹⁰ For I heard many mocking: "Fear on every side!" "Report," they say, "and we will report it!" All my acquaintances watched for my stumbling, saying, "Perhaps he can be induced; then we will prevail against him, and we will take our revenge on him." ¹¹ But the Lord is with me as a Mighty, Awesome One. Therefore my persecutors will stumble, and will not prevail. They will be greatly ashamed, for they will not prosper. Their everlasting confusion will never be forgotten. ¹² But, O Lord of hosts,	
We are like clay in the Lord's Hand: Jeremiah: 18:1-10  The Word which came to Jeremiah from the Lord, Saying: <sup>2</sup> "Arise and go down to the potter's house, and there I will cause you to hear My Words." <sup>3</sup> Then I went down to the potter's house, and there he was, making something at the wheel. <sup>4</sup> And the vessel that he made of clay was marred in the hand of the potter; so he made it again into another vessel, as it seemed good to the potter to make. <sup>5</sup> Then the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying: <sup>6</sup> "O house of Israel, can I not do with you as this potter?" Says the Lord. "Look, as the clay is in the potter's hand, so are you in My Hand, O house of Israel! <sup>7</sup> The instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to pluck up, to pull down, and to destroy it, <sup>8</sup> if that nation against whom I have Spoken turns from its evil, I will relent of the disaster that I thought to bring upon it. <sup>9</sup> And the instant I Speak concerning a nation	We are like clay in the Lord's Hand: Jeremiah: 18:1-10  ¹ The Word which came to Jeremiah from the Lord, Saying: ² "Arise and go down to the potter's house, and there I will cause you to hear My Words." ³ Then I went down to the potter's house, and there he was, making something at the wheel. ⁴ And the vessel that he made of clay was marred in the hand of the potter; so he made it again into another vessel, as it seemed good to the potter to make. ⁵ Then the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying: ⁵ "O house of Israel, can I not do with you as this potter?" Says the Lord "Look, as the clay is in the potter's hand, so are you in My Hand, O house of Israel! ² The instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to pluck up, to pull down, and to destroy it, ⁵ if that nation against whom I have Spoken turns from its evil, I will relent of the disaster that I thought to bring upon it. ⁰ And the instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to build and to plant it, ¹0 if it does evil in My sight so that it does not obey My Voice, then I will relent concerning the good with which I Said I would benefit it.  My Words inside you are Alive and Accomplish what it was Send to do: Jeremiah: 20:7-13  ¹ O Lord, You induced me, and I was persuaded; You are stronger than I, and have Prevailed. I am in derision daily: Everyone mocks me. ⁵ For when I spoke, I cried out; I shouted, "Violence and plunder!" Because the Word of the Lord was made to me a reproach and a derision daily: ⁰ Then I said, "I will not make mention of Him, nor speak anymore in His Name." But His Word was in my heart like a burning fire shut up in my bones; I was weary of holding it back, and I could not. ¹ of roll heard many mocking:  "Fear on every side!" "Report," they say, "and we will report it!" All my acquaintances watched for my stumbling, saying, "Perhaps he can be induced; then we will prevail against him, and we will take our revenge on him." ¹ But the Lord is with me as a Mighty, Awesome One. Therefore my persecutors will	We are like clay in the Lord's Hand: Jeremiah: 18:1-10  The Word which came to Jeremiah from the Lord, Saying: ""Arise and go down to the potter's house, and there I will cause you to hear My Words." <sup>3</sup> Then I went down to the potter's house, and there Hava, making something at the wheel. "And the vessel that he made of clay was marred in the hand of the potter; so he made it again into another vessel, as it seemed good to the potter to make. "Then the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying: "O house of Israel, can I not do with you as this potter?" Says the Lord. "Look, as the clay is in the potter's hand, so are you in My Hand, O house of Israel! The instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to pluck up, to pull down, and to destroy it, <sup>8</sup> if that nation against whom I have Spoken turns from its viel, I will relent of the disaster that I thought to bring upon it. "And the instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to build and to plant it, "I if it does evil in My sight so that it does not obey My Voice, then I will relent concerning the good with which I Said I would benefit it.  My Words inside you are Alive and Accomplish what it was Send to do: Jeremiah: 20:7-13  O Lord, You induced me, and I was persuaded; You are stronger than I, and have Prevailed. I am in derision daily. "Then I said, "I will not make mention of Him, nor speak anymore in His Name." But His Word was in my heart like a burning fire shut up in my bones; I was weary of holding it back, and I could not. "O For I heard many mocking." "Fear on every side!" "Report," they say, "and we will report it!" All my acquaintances watched for my stumbling, saying, "Perhaps he can be induced; then we will prevail against him, and we will take our revenge on him." "I But the Lord is with me as a Mighty, Awesome One. Therefore my persecutors will stumble, and will not prevail. They will be greatly ashamed, for they will not prosper. Their everlasting confusion will never be forgotten. "I But, O Lord of hosts, You who	We are like clav in the Lord's Hand; Jeremiah: 18:1-10  The Word which came to Jeremiah from the Lord, Saying: "Arise and go down to the potter's house, and there I will cause you to hear My Words." <sup>3</sup> Then I went down to the potter's house, and there he was, making something at the wheel. <sup>4</sup> And the vessel that he made of clay was marred in the hand of the potter; so he made it again into another vessel, as it seemed good to the potter to make. <sup>5</sup> Then the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying: <sup>6</sup> "O house of Israel, can I not do with you as this potter?" Says the Lord. "Look, as the clay is in the potter's hand, so are you in My Hand, O house of Israel! <sup>7</sup> The instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to pluck up, to pull down, and to destroy it, <sup>8</sup> if that nation against whom I have Spoken turns from its evil, I will relent of the disaster that I thought to bring upon it. <sup>9</sup> And the instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to build and to plant it, <sup>10</sup> if it does evil in My sight so that it does not obey My Voice, then I will relent concerning the good with which I Said I would benefit it.  My Words inside you are Alive and Accomplish what it was Send to do: Jeremiah: 20:7-13  O Lord, You induced me, and I was persuaded; You are stronger than I, and have Prevailed. I am in derision daily; Everyone mocks me. <sup>8</sup> For when I spoke, I cried out; I shouted, "Violence and plunder!" Because the Word of the Lord was made to me a reproach and a derision daily; "The I said, "I will not make mention of Him, nor speak anymore in His Name." But His Word was in my heart like a burning fire shut up in my bones; I was weary of holding it back, and I could not. <sup>10</sup> For I heard many mocking: "Fear on every side!" "Report," they say, "and we will report it!" All my acquaintances watched for my stumbling, saying, "Perhaps he can be induced; then we will prevail against him, and we will take our revenge on him." <sup>11</sup> But the Lord is with me as a Mighty, Awesome One. Therefore my pe	anual writer's Revelation:
<sup>1</sup> The Word which came to Jeremiah from the Lord, Saying: <sup>2</sup> "Arise and go down to the potter's house, and there I will cause you to hear My Words." <sup>3</sup> Then I went down to the potter's house, and there he was, making something at the wheel. <sup>4</sup> And the vessel that he made of clay was marred in the hand of the potter; so he made it again into another vessel, as it seemed good to the potter to make. <sup>5</sup> Then the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying: <sup>6</sup> "O house of Israel, can I not do with you as this potter?" Says the Lord. "Look, as the clay is in the potter's hand, so are you in My Hand, O house of Israel! <sup>7</sup> The instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to pluck up, to pull down, and to destroy it, <sup>8</sup> if that nation against whom I have Spoken turns from its evil, I will relent of the disaster that I thought to bring upon it. <sup>9</sup> And the instant I Speak concerning a nation	The Word which came to Jeremiah from the Lord, Saying: 2 "Arise and go down to the potter's house, and there I will cause you to hear My Words." 3 Then I went down to the potter's house, and there he was, making something at the wheel. 4 And the vessel that he made of clay was marred in the hand of the potter; so he made it again into another vessel, as it seemed good to the potter to make. 3 Then the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying: 6 "O house of Israel, can I not do with you as this potter?" Says the Lord. "Look, as the clay is in the potter's hand, so are you in My Hand, O house of Israel! 7 The instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to pluck up, to pull down, and to destroy it, 8 if that nation against whom I have Spoken turns from its evil, I will relent of the disaster that I thought to bring upon it. 9 And the instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to build and to plant it, 10 if it does evil in My sight so that it does not obey My Voice, then I will relent concerning the good with which I Said I would benefit it.  My Words inside you are Alive and Accomplish what it was Send to do: Jeremiah: 20:7-13 O Lord, You induced me, and I was persuaded; You are stronger than I, and have Prevailed. I am in derision daily, Everyone mocks me. 8 For when I spoke, I cried out; I shouted, "Violence and plunder!" Because the Word of the Lord was made to me a reproach and a derision daily. 9 Then I said, "I will not make mention of Him, nor speak anymore in His Name." But His Word was in my heart like a burning fire shut up in my bones; I was weary of holding it back, and I could not. 10 For I heard many mocking:  "Fear on every side!" "Report," they say, "and we will report it!" All my acquaintances watched for my stumbling, saying, "Perhaps he can be induced; then we will prevail against him, and we will take our revenge on him." 11 But the Lord is with me as a Mighty, Awesome One. Therefore my persecutors will stumble, and will not prevail. They will be greatly ashamed	The Word which came to Jeremiah from the Lord, Saying: 2 "Arise and go down to the potter's house, and there I will cause you to hear My Words." 3 Then I went down to the potter's house, and there he was, making something at the wheel. 4 And the vessel that he made of clay was marred in the hand of the potter; so he made it again into another vessel, as it seemed good to the potter to make. 3 Then the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying: 6 "O house of Israel, can I not do with you as this potter?" Says the Lord. "Look, as the clay is in the potter's hand, so are you in My Hand, O house of Israel! 7 The instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to pluck up, to pull down, and to destroy it. 8 if that nation against whom I have Spoken turns from its evil, I will relent of the disaster that I thought to bring upon it. 9 And the instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to build and to plant it. 9 if it does evil in My sight so that it does not obey My Voice, then I will relent concerning the good with which I Said I would benefit it.  My Words inside vou are Alive and Accomplish what it was Send to do: Jeremiah: 20:7-13 O Lord, You induced me, and I was persuaded; You are stronger than I, and have Prevailed. I am in derision daily, Everyone mocks me. 8 For when I spoke, I cried out; I shouted, "Violence and plunder!" Because the Word of the Lord was made to me a reproach and a derision daily. 9 Then I said, "I will not make mention of Him, nor speak anymore in His Name." But His Word was in my heart like a burning fire shut up in my bones; I was weary of holding it back, and I could not. 10 For I heard many mocking:  "Fear on every side!" "Report," they say, "and we will report it!" All my acquaintances watched for my stumbling, saying, "Perhaps he can be induced; then we will prevail against him, and we will take our revenge on him." 11 But the Lord is with me as a Mighty, Awesome One. Therefore my persecutors will stumble, and will not prevail. They will be greatly ashamed,	The Word which came to Jeremiah from the Lord, Saying: <sup>2</sup> "Arise and go down to the potter's house, and there I will cause you to hear My Words." <sup>3</sup> Then I went down to the potter's house, and there he was, making something at the wheel. <sup>4</sup> And the vessel that he made of clay was marred in the hand of the potter; so he made it again into another vessel, as it seemed good to the potter to make. <sup>3</sup> Then the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying: <sup>6</sup> "O house of Israel, can I not do with you as this potter?" Says the Lord. "Look, as the clay is in the potter's hand, so are you in My Hand, O house of Israel! <sup>7</sup> The instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to pluck up, to pull down, and to destroy it. <sup>8</sup> if that nation against whom I have Spoken turns from its evil, I will relent of the disaster that I thought to bring upon it. <sup>9</sup> And the instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to build and to plant it. <sup>10</sup> if it does evil in My sight so that it does not obey My Voice, then I will relent concerning the good with which I Said I would benefit it.    My Words inside you are Alive and Accomplish what it was Send to do: Jeremiah: 20:7-13	
<sup>1</sup> The Word which came to Jeremiah from the Lord, Saying: <sup>2</sup> "Arise and go down to the potter's house, and there I will cause you to hear My Words." <sup>3</sup> Then I went down to the potter's house, and there he was, making something at the wheel. <sup>4</sup> And the vessel that he made of clay was marred in the hand of the potter; so he made it again into another vessel, as it seemed good to the potter to make. <sup>5</sup> Then the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying: <sup>6</sup> "O house of Israel, can I not do with you as this potter?" Says the Lord. "Look, as the clay is in the potter's hand, so are you in My Hand, O house of Israel! <sup>7</sup> The instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to pluck up, to pull down, and to destroy it, <sup>8</sup> if that nation against whom I have Spoken turns from its evil, I will relent of the disaster that I thought to bring upon it. <sup>9</sup> And the instant I Speak concerning a nation	The Word which came to Jeremiah from the Lord, Saying: 2 "Arise and go down to the potter's house, and there I will cause you to hear My Words." 3 Then I went down to the potter's house, and there he was, making something at the wheel. 4 And the vessel that he made of clay was marred in the hand of the potter; so he made it again into another vessel, as it seemed good to the potter to make. 3 Then the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying: 6 "O house of Israel, can I not do with you as this potter"? Says the Lord. "Look, as the clay is in the potter's hand, so are you in My Hand, O house of Israel! 7 The instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to pluck up, to pull down, and to destroy it. 8 if that nation against whom I have Spoken turns from its evil, I will relent of the disaster that I thought to bring upon it. 9 And the instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to build and to plant it. 10 if it does evil in My sight so that it does not obey My Voice, then I will relent concerning the good with which I Said I would benefit it.    My Words inside you are Alive and Accomplish what it was Send to do: Jeremiah: 20:7-13	The Word which came to Jeremiah from the Lord, Saying: 2 "Arise and go down to the potter's house, and there I will cause you to hear My Words." 3 Then I went down to the potter's house, and there he was, making something at the wheel. 4 And the vessel that he made of clay was marred in the hand of the potter; so he made it again into another vessel, as it seemed good to the potter to make. 3 Then the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying: 6 "O house of Israel, can I not do with you as this potter." Says the Lord. "Look, as the clay is in the potter's hand, so are you in My Hand, O house of Israel! 7 The instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to pluck up, to pull down, and to destroy it. 8 if that nation against whom I have Spoken turns from its evil, I will relent of the disaster that I thought to bring upon it. 9 And the instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to build and to plant it. 9 if it does evil in My sight so that it does not obey My Voice, then I will relent concerning the good with which I Said I would benefit it.    My Words inside you are Alive and Accomplish what it was Send to do: Jeremiah: 20:7-13	The Word which came to Jeremiah from the Lord, Saying: <sup>2</sup> "Arise and go down to the potter's house, and there I will cause you to hear My Words." <sup>3</sup> Then I went down to the potter's house, and there he was, making something at the wheel. <sup>4</sup> And the vessel that he made of clay was marred in the hand of the potter; so he made it again into another vessel, as it seemed good to the potter to make. <sup>3</sup> Then the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying: <sup>6</sup> "O house of Israel, can I not do with you as this potter" Says the Lord. "Look, as the clay is in the potter's hand, so are you in My Hand, O house of Israel! <sup>7</sup> The instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to pluck up, to pull down, and to destroy it. <sup>8</sup> if that nation against whom I have Spoken turns from its evil, I will relent of the disaster that I thought to bring upon it. <sup>9</sup> And the instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to build and to plant it. <sup>10</sup> if it does evil in My sight so that it does not obey My Voice, then I will relent concerning the good with which I Said I would benefit it.    My Words inside you are Alive and Accomplish what it was Send to do: Jeremiah: 20:7-13   O Lord, You induced me, and I was persuaded; You are stronger than I, and have Prevailed. I am in derision daily; Everyone mocks me. <sup>8</sup> For when I spoke, I cried out; I shouted, "Violence and plunder!" Because the Word of the Lord was made to me a reproach and a derision daily. <sup>9</sup> Then I said, "I will not make mention of Him, nor speak anymore in His Name." But His Word was in my heart like a burning fire shut up in my bones; I was weary of holding it back, and I could not. <sup>10</sup> For I heard many mocking:  "Fear on every side!!" "Report," they say, "and we will report it!" All my acquaintances watched for my stumbling, saying, "Perhaps he can be induced; then we will prevail against him, and we will take our revenge on him." <sup>11</sup> But the Lord is with me as a Mighty, Awesome One. Therefore my persecutors will stumble, and will not prevail	
<sup>1</sup> The Word which came to Jeremiah from the Lord, Saying: <sup>2</sup> "Arise and go down to the potter's house, and there I will cause you to hear My Words." <sup>3</sup> Then I went down to the potter's house, and there he was, making something at the wheel. <sup>4</sup> And the vessel that he made of clay was marred in the hand of the potter; so he made it again into another vessel, as it seemed good to the potter to make. <sup>5</sup> Then the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying: <sup>6</sup> "O house of Israel, can I not do with you as this potter?" Says the Lord. "Look, as the clay is in the potter's hand, so are you in My Hand, O house of Israel! <sup>7</sup> The instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to pluck up, to pull down, and to destroy it, <sup>8</sup> if that nation against whom I have Spoken turns from its evil, I will relent of the disaster that I thought to bring upon it. <sup>9</sup> And the instant I Speak concerning a nation	The Word which came to Jeremiah from the Lord, Saying: <sup>2</sup> "Arise and go down to the potter's house, and there I will cause you to hear My Words." <sup>3</sup> Then I went down to the potter's house, and there he was, making something at the wheel. <sup>4</sup> And the vessel that he made of clay was marred in the hand of the potter; so he made it again into another vessel, as it seemed good to the potter to make. <sup>5</sup> Then the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying: <sup>6</sup> "O house of Israel, can I not do with you as this potter?" Says the Lord. "Look, as the clay is in the potter's hand, so are you in My Hand, O house of Israel! <sup>7</sup> The instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to pluck up, to pull down, and to destroy it, <sup>8</sup> if that nation against whom I have Spoken turns from its evil, I will relent of the disaster that I thought to bring upon it. <sup>9</sup> And the instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to build and to plant it, <sup>10</sup> if it does evil in My sight so that it does not obey My Voice, then I will relent concerning the good with which I Said I would benefit it.  My Words inside you are Alive and Accomplish what it was Send to do: Jeremiah: 20:7-13  O Lord, You induced me, and I was persuaded; You are stronger than I, and have Prevailed. I am in derision daily; Everyone mocks me. <sup>8</sup> For when I spoke, I cried out; I shouted, "Violence and plunder!" Because the Word of the Lord was made to me a reproach and a derision daily. <sup>9</sup> Then I said, "I will not make mention of Him, nor speak anymore in His Name." But His Word was in my heart like a burning fire shut up in my bones; I was weary of holding it back, and I could not. <sup>10</sup> For I heard many mocking:  "Fear on every side!!" "Report," they say, "and we will report it!" All my acquaintances watched for my stumbling, saying, "Perhaps he can be induced; then we will prevail against him, and we will take our revenge on him." <sup>11</sup> But the Lord is with me as a Mighty, Awesome One. Therefore my persecutors will stumble, and will not prevail.	The Word which came to Jeremiah from the Lord, Saying: <sup>2</sup> "Arise and go down to the potter's house, and there I will cause you to hear My Words." <sup>3</sup> Then I went down to the potter's house, and there he was, making something at the wheel. <sup>4</sup> And the vessel that he made of clay was marred in the hand of the potter; so he made it again into another vessel, as it seemed good to the potter to make. <sup>5</sup> Then the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying: <sup>6</sup> "O house of Israel, can I not do with you as this potter?" Says the Lord. "Look, as the clay is in the potter's hand, so are you in My Hand, O house of Israel! <sup>7</sup> The instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to pluck up, to pull down, and to destroy it, <sup>8</sup> if that nation against whom I have Spoken turns from its evil, I will relent of the disaster that I thought to bring upon it. <sup>9</sup> And the instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to build and to plant it. <sup>10</sup> if it does evil in My sight so that it does not obey My Voice, then I will relent concerning the good with which I Said I would benefit it.  My Words inside you are Alive and Accomplish what it was Send to do: Jeremiah: 20:7-13  O Lord, You induced me, and I was persuaded; You are stronger than I, and have Prevailed. I am in derision daily; Everyone mocks me. <sup>8</sup> For when I spoke, I cried out; I shouted, "Violence and plunder!" Because the Word of the Lord was made to me a reproach and a derision daily. <sup>9</sup> Then I said, "I will not make mention of Him, nor speak anymore in His Name." But His Word was in my heart like a burning fire shut up in my bones; I was weary of holding it back, and I could not. <sup>10</sup> For I heard many mocking:  "Fear on every side!" "Report," they say, "and we will report it!" All my acquaintances watched for my stumbling, saying, "Perhaps he can be induced; then we will prevail against him, and we will take our revenge on him." <sup>11</sup> But the Lord is with me as a Mighty, Awesome One. Therefore my persecutors will stumble, and will not prevail. T	The Word which came to Jeremiah from the Lord, Saying: <sup>2</sup> "Arise and go down to the potter's house, and there I will cause you to hear My Words." <sup>3</sup> Then I went down to the potter's house, and there he was, making something at the wheel. <sup>4</sup> And the vessel that he made of clay was marred in the hand of the potter; so he made it again into another vessel, as it seemed good to the potter to make. <sup>5</sup> Then the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying: <sup>6</sup> "O house of Israel, can I not do with you as this potter?" Says the Lord. "Look, as the clay is in the potter's hand, so are you in My Hand, O house of Israel! <sup>7</sup> The instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to pluck up, to pull down, and to destroy it. <sup>8</sup> if that nation against whom I have Spoken turns from its evil, I will relent of the disaster that I thought to bring upon it. <sup>9</sup> And the instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to build and to plant it. <sup>10</sup> if it does evil in My sight so that it does not obey My Voice, then I will relent concerning the good with which I Said I would benefit it.  My Words inside you are Alive and Accomplish what it was Send to do: Jeremiah: 20:7-13    O Lord, You induced me, and I was persuaded; You are stronger than I, and have Prevailed. I am in derision daily; Everyone mocks me. <sup>8</sup> For when I spoke, I cried out; I shouted, "Violence and plunder!" Because the Word of the Lord was made to me a reproach and a derision daily. <sup>9</sup> Then I said, "I will not make mention of Him, nor speak anymore in His Name." But His Word was in my heart like a burning fire shut up in my bones; I was weary of holding it back, and I could not. <sup>10</sup> For I heard many mocking: "Fear on every side!" "Report," they say, "and we will report it!" All my acquaintances watched for my stumbling, saying, "Perhaps he can be induced; then we will prevail against him, and we will take our revenge on him." <sup>11</sup> But the Lord is with me as a Mighty, Awesome One. Therefore my persecutors will stumble, and will not prevail.	
<sup>1</sup> The Word which came to Jeremiah from the Lord, Saying: <sup>2</sup> "Arise and go down to the potter's house, and there I will cause you to hear My Words." <sup>3</sup> Then I went down to the potter's house, and there he was, making something at the wheel. <sup>4</sup> And the vessel that he made of clay was marred in the hand of the potter; so he made it again into another vessel, as it seemed good to the potter to make. <sup>5</sup> Then the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying: <sup>6</sup> "O house of Israel, can I not do with you as this potter?" Says the Lord. "Look, as the clay is in the potter's hand, so are you in My Hand, O house of Israel! <sup>7</sup> The instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to pluck up, to pull down, and to destroy it, <sup>8</sup> if that nation against whom I have Spoken turns from its evil, I will relent of the disaster that I thought to bring upon it. <sup>9</sup> And the instant I Speak concerning a nation	The Word which came to Jeremiah from the Lord, Saying: <sup>2</sup> "Arise and go down to the potter's house, and there I will cause you to hear My Words." <sup>3</sup> Then I went down to the potter's house, and there he was, making something at the wheel. <sup>4</sup> And the vessel that he made of clay was marred in the hand of the potter; so he made it again into another vessel, as it seemed good to the potter to make. <sup>5</sup> Then the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying: <sup>6</sup> "O house of Israel, can I not do with you as this potter?" Says the Lord. "Look, as the clay is in the potter's hand, so are you in My Hand, O house of Israel! <sup>7</sup> The instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to pluck up, to pull down, and to destroy it, <sup>8</sup> if that nation against whom I have Spoken turns from its evil, I will relent of the disaster that I thought to bring upon it. <sup>9</sup> And the instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to build and to plant it, <sup>10</sup> if it does evil in My sight so that it does not obey My Voice, then I will relent concerning the good with which I Said I would benefit it.  My Words inside you are Alive and Accomplish what it was Send to do: Jeremiah: 20:7-13  O Lord, You induced me, and I was persuaded; You are stronger than I, and have Prevailed. I am in derision daily; Everyone mocks me. <sup>8</sup> For when I spoke, I cried out; I shouted, "Violence and plunder!" Because the Word of the Lord was made to me a reproach and a derision daily. <sup>9</sup> Then I said, "I will not make mention of Him, nor speak anymore in His Name." But His Word was in my heart like a burning fire shut up in my bones; I was weary of holding it back, and I could not. <sup>10</sup> For I heard many mocking:  "Fear on every side!!" "Report," they say, "and we will report it!" All my acquaintances watched for my stumbling, saying, "Perhaps he can be induced; then we will prevail against him, and we will take our revenge on him." <sup>11</sup> But the Lord is with me as a Mighty, Awesome One. Therefore my persecutors will stumble, and will not prevail.	The Word which came to Jeremiah from the Lord, Saying: <sup>2</sup> "Arise and go down to the potter's house, and there I will cause you to hear My Words." <sup>3</sup> Then I went down to the potter's house, and there he was, making something at the wheel. <sup>4</sup> And the vessel that he made of clay was marred in the hand of the potter; so he made it again into another vessel, as it seemed good to the potter to make. <sup>5</sup> Then the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying: <sup>6</sup> "O house of Israel, can I not do with you as this potter?" Says the Lord. "Look, as the clay is in the potter's hand, so are you in My Hand, O house of Israel! <sup>7</sup> The instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to pluck up, to pull down, and to destroy it, <sup>8</sup> if that nation against whom I have Spoken turns from its evil, I will relent of the disaster that I thought to bring upon it. <sup>9</sup> And the instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to build and to plant it. <sup>10</sup> if it does evil in My sight so that it does not obey My Voice, then I will relent concerning the good with which I Said I would benefit it.  My Words inside you are Alive and Accomplish what it was Send to do: Jeremiah: 20:7-13  O Lord, You induced me, and I was persuaded; You are stronger than I, and have Prevailed. I am in derision daily; Everyone mocks me. <sup>8</sup> For when I spoke, I cried out; I shouted, "Violence and plunder!" Because the Word of the Lord was made to me a reproach and a derision daily. <sup>9</sup> Then I said, "I will not make mention of Him, nor speak anymore in His Name." But His Word was in my heart like a burning fire shut up in my bones; I was weary of holding it back, and I could not. <sup>10</sup> For I heard many mocking:  "Fear on every side!" "Report," they say, "and we will report it!" All my acquaintances watched for my stumbling, saying, "Perhaps he can be induced; then we will prevail against him, and we will take our revenge on him." <sup>11</sup> But the Lord is with me as a Mighty, Awesome One. Therefore my persecutors will stumble, and will not prevail. T	The Word which came to Jeremiah from the Lord, Saying: <sup>2</sup> "Arise and go down to the potter's house, and there I will cause you to hear My Words." <sup>3</sup> Then I went down to the potter's house, and there he was, making something at the wheel. <sup>4</sup> And the vessel that he made of clay was marred in the hand of the potter; so he made it again into another vessel, as it seemed good to the potter to make. <sup>5</sup> Then the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying: <sup>6</sup> "O house of Israel, can I not do with you as this potter?" Says the Lord. "Look, as the clay is in the potter's hand, so are you in My Hand, O house of Israel! <sup>7</sup> The instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to pluck up, to pull down, and to destroy it. <sup>8</sup> if that nation against whom I have Spoken turns from its evil, I will relent of the disaster that I thought to bring upon it. <sup>9</sup> And the instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to build and to plant it. <sup>10</sup> if it does evil in My sight so that it does not obey My Voice, then I will relent concerning the good with which I Said I would benefit it.  My Words inside you are Alive and Accomplish what it was Send to do: Jeremiah: 20:7-13    O Lord, You induced me, and I was persuaded; You are stronger than I, and have Prevailed. I am in derision daily; Everyone mocks me. <sup>8</sup> For when I spoke, I cried out; I shouted, "Violence and plunder!" Because the Word of the Lord was made to me a reproach and a derision daily. <sup>9</sup> Then I said, "I will not make mention of Him, nor speak anymore in His Name." But His Word was in my heart like a burning fire shut up in my bones; I was weary of holding it back, and I could not. <sup>10</sup> For I heard many mocking: "Fear on every side!" "Report," they say, "and we will report it!" All my acquaintances watched for my stumbling, saying, "Perhaps he can be induced; then we will prevail against him, and we will take our revenge on him." <sup>11</sup> But the Lord is with me as a Mighty, Awesome One. Therefore my persecutors will stumble, and will not prevail.	
obey My Voice, then I will relent concerning the good with which I Said I would benefit it.	My Words inside you are Alive and Accomplish what it was Send to do: Jeremiah: 20:7-13  7 O Lord, You induced me, and I was persuaded; You are stronger than I, and have Prevailed. I am in derision daily; Everyone mocks me. 8 For when I spoke, I cried out; I shouted, "Violence and plunder!" Because the Word of the Lord was made to me a reproach and a derision daily. 9 Then I said, "I will not make mention of Him, nor speak anymore in His Name." But His Word was in my heart like a burning fire shut up in my bones; I was weary of holding it back, and I could not. 10 For I heard many mocking:  "Fear on every side!" "Report," they say, "and we will report it!" All my acquaintances watched for my stumbling, saying, "Perhaps he can be induced; then we will prevail against him, and we will take our revenge on him." 11 But the Lord is with me as a Mighty, Awesome One. Therefore my persecutors will stumble, and will not prevail. They will be greatly ashamed, for they will not prosper. Their everlasting confusion will never be forgotten. 12 But, O Lord of hosts, You who test the righteous, and see the mind and heart, let me see Your vengeance on them; for I have pleaded my cause before You.  13 Sing to the Lord! Praise the Lord! For He has Delivered the life of the poor from the hand of evildoers.	My Words inside you are Alive and Accomplish what it was Send to do: Jeremiah: 20:7-13  7 O Lord, You induced me, and I was persuaded; You are stronger than I, and have Prevailed. I am in derision daily; Everyone mocks me. 8 For when I spoke, I cried out; I shouted, "Violence and plunder!" Because the Word of the Lord was made to me a reproach and a derision daily. 9 Then I said, "I will not make mention of Him, nor speak anymore in His Name." But His Word was in my heart like a burning fire shut up in my bones; I was weary of holding it back, and I could not. 10 For I heard many mocking:  "Fear on every side!" "Report," they say, "and we will report it!" All my acquaintances watched for my stumbling, saying, "Perhaps he can be induced; then we will prevail against him, and we will take our revenge on him." 11 But the Lord is with me as a Mighty, Awesome One. Therefore my persecutors will stumble, and will not prevail. They will be greatly ashamed, for they will not prosper. Their everlasting confusion will never be forgotten. 12 But, O Lord of hosts, You who test the righteous, and see the mind and heart, let me see Your vengeance on them; for I have pleaded my cause before You.  13 Sing to the Lord! Praise the Lord! For He has Delivered the life of the poor from the hand of evildoers.	My Words inside you are Alive and Accomplish what it was Send to do: Jeremiah: 20:7-13  7 O Lord, You induced me, and I was persuaded; You are stronger than I, and have Prevailed. I am in derision daily; Everyone mocks me. 8 For when I spoke, I cried out; I shouted, "Violence and plunder!" Because the Word of the Lord was made to me a reproach and a derision daily. 9 Then I said, "I will not make mention of Him, nor speak anymore in His Name." But His Word was in my heart like a burning fire shut up in my bones; I was weary of holding it back, and I could not. 10 For I heard many mocking:  "Fear on every side!" "Report," they say, "and we will report it!" All my acquaintances watched for my stumbling, saying, "Perhaps he can be induced; then we will prevail against him, and we will take our revenge on him." 11 But the Lord is with me as a Mighty, Awesome One. Therefore my persecutors will stumble, and will not prevail. They will be greatly ashamed, for they will not prosper. Their everlasting confusion will never be forgotten. 12 But, O Lord of hosts, You who test the righteous, and see the mind and heart, let me see Your vengeance on them; for I have pleaded my cause before You.  13 Sing to the Lord! Praise the Lord! For He has Delivered the life of the poor from the hand of evildoers.	The Word which came to Jeremiah from the Lord, Saying: <sup>2</sup> "Arise and go down to the potter's house, and there I will cause you to hear My Words." <sup>3</sup> Then I went down to the potter's house, and there he was, making something at the wheel. <sup>4</sup> And the vessel that he made of clay was marred in the hand of the potter; so he made it again into another vessel, as it seemed good to the potter to make. <sup>5</sup> Then the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying: <sup>6</sup> "O house of Israel, can I not do with you as this potter?" Says the Lord. "Look, as the clay is in the potter's hand, so are you in My Hand, O house of Israel! <sup>7</sup> The instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to pluck up, to pull down, and to destroy it, <sup>8</sup> if that nation against whom I have Spoken turns from its evil, I will relent of the disaster that I thought to bring upon it. <sup>9</sup> And the instant I Speak concerning a nation and concerning a kingdom, to build and to plant it, <sup>10</sup> if it does evil in My sight so that it does not
nual writer's Revelation:	<sup>7</sup> O Lord, You induced me, and I was persuaded; You are stronger than I, and have Prevailed. I am in derision daily; Everyone mocks me. <sup>8</sup> For when I spoke, I cried out; I shouted, "Violence and plunder!" Because the Word of the Lord was made to me a reproach and a derision daily. <sup>9</sup> Then I said, "I will not make mention of Him, nor speak anymore in His Name." But His Word was in my heart like a burning fire shut up in my bones; I was weary of holding it back, and I could not. <sup>10</sup> For I heard many mocking:  "Fear on every side!" "Report," they say, "and we will report it!" All my acquaintances watched for my stumbling, saying, "Perhaps he can be induced; then we will prevail against him, and we will take our revenge on him." <sup>11</sup> But the Lord is with me as a Mighty, Awesome One. Therefore my persecutors will stumble, and will not prevail. They will be greatly ashamed, for they will not prosper. Their everlasting confusion will never be forgotten. <sup>12</sup> But, O Lord of hosts, You who test the righteous, and see the mind and heart, let me see Your vengeance on them; for I have pleaded my cause before You. <sup>13</sup> Sing to the Lord! Praise the Lord! For He has Delivered the life of the poor from the hand of evildoers.	<sup>7</sup> O Lord, You induced me, and I was persuaded; You are stronger than I, and have Prevailed. I am in derision daily; Everyone mocks me. <sup>8</sup> For when I spoke, I cried out; I shouted, "Violence and plunder!" Because the Word of the Lord was made to me a reproach and a derision daily. <sup>9</sup> Then I said, "I will not make mention of Him, nor speak anymore in His Name." But His Word was in my heart like a burning fire shut up in my bones; I was weary of holding it back, and I could not. <sup>10</sup> For I heard many mocking:  "Fear on every side!" "Report," they say, "and we will report it!" All my acquaintances watched for my stumbling, saying, "Perhaps he can be induced; then we will prevail against him, and we will take our revenge on him." <sup>11</sup> But the Lord is with me as a Mighty, Awesome One. Therefore my persecutors will stumble, and will not prevail. They will be greatly ashamed, for they will not prosper. Their everlasting confusion will never be forgotten. <sup>12</sup> But, O Lord of hosts, You who test the righteous, and see the mind and heart, let me see Your vengeance on them; for I have pleaded my cause before You. <sup>13</sup> Sing to the Lord! Praise the Lord! For He has Delivered the life of the poor from the hand of evildoers.	<sup>7</sup> O Lord, You induced me, and I was persuaded; You are stronger than I, and have Prevailed. I am in derision daily; Everyone mocks me. <sup>8</sup> For when I spoke, I cried out; I shouted, "Violence and plunder!" Because the Word of the Lord was made to me a reproach and a derision daily. <sup>9</sup> Then I said, "I will not make mention of Him, nor speak anymore in His Name." But His Word was in my heart like a burning fire shut up in my bones; I was weary of holding it back, and I could not. <sup>10</sup> For I heard many mocking:  "Fear on every side!" "Report," they say, "and we will report it!" All my acquaintances watched for my stumbling, saying, "Perhaps he can be induced; then we will prevail against him, and we will take our revenge on him." <sup>11</sup> But the Lord is with me as a Mighty, Awesome One. Therefore my persecutors will stumble, and will not prevail. They will be greatly ashamed, for they will not prosper. Their everlasting confusion will never be forgotten. <sup>12</sup> But, O Lord of hosts, You who test the righteous, and see the mind and heart, let me see Your vengeance on them; for I have pleaded my cause before You. <sup>13</sup> Sing to the Lord! Praise the Lord! For He has Delivered the life of the poor from the hand of evildoers.	
nual writer's Revelation:				<sup>7</sup> O Lord, You induced me, and I was persuaded; You are stronger than I, and have Prevailed. I am in derision daily; Everyone mocks me. <sup>8</sup> For when I spoke, I cried out; I shouted, "Violence and plunder!" Because the Word of the Lord was made to me a reproach and a derision daily. <sup>9</sup> Then I said, "I will not make mention of Him, nor speak anymore in His Name." But His Word was in my heart like a burning fire shut up in my bones; I was weary of holding it back, and I could not. <sup>10</sup> For I heard many mocking: "Fear on every side!" "Report," they say, "and we will report it!" All my acquaintances watched for my stumbling, saying, "Perhaps he can be induced; then we will prevail against him, and we will take our revenge on him." <sup>11</sup> But the Lord is with me as a Mighty, Awesome One. Therefore my persecutors will stumble, and will not prevail. They will be greatly ashamed, for they will not prosper. Their everlasting
My Words inside you are Alive and Accomplish what it was Send to do: Jeremiah: 20:7-13  To Lord, You induced me, and I was persuaded; You are stronger than I, and have Prevailed. I am in derision daily; Everyone mocks me. For when I spoke, I cried out; I shouted, "Violence and plunder!" Because the Word of the Lord was made to me a reproach and a derision daily. Then I said, "I will not make mention of Him, nor speak anymore in His Name." But His Word was in my heart like a burning fire shut up in my bones; I was weary of holding it back, and I could not. The For I heard many mocking:  "Fear on every side!" "Report," they say, "and we will report it!" All my acquaintances watched for my stumbling, saying, "Perhaps he can be induced; then we will prevail against him, and we will take our revenge on him." But the Lord is with me as a Mighty, Awesome One. Therefore my persecutors will stumble, and will not prevail. They will be greatly ashamed, for they will not prosper. Their everlasting confusion will never be forgotten. But, O Lord of hosts, You who test the righteous, and see the mind and heart, let me see Your vengeance on them; for I have pleaded my cause before You.  Sing to the Lord! Praise the Lord! For He has Delivered the life of the poor from the hand of				and heart, let me see Your vengeance on them; for I have pleaded my cause before You.  13 Sing to the Lord! Praise the Lord! For He has Delivered the life of the poor from the hand of
My Words inside you are Alive and Accomplish what it was Send to do: Jeremiah: 20:7-13  7 O Lord, You induced me, and I was persuaded; You are stronger than I, and have Prevailed. I am in derision daily; Everyone mocks me. 8 For when I spoke, I cried out; I shouted, "Violence and plunder!" Because the Word of the Lord was made to me a reproach and a derision daily. 9 Then I said, "I will not make mention of Him, nor speak anymore in His Name." But His Word was in my heart like a burning fire shut up in my bones; I was weary of holding it back, and I could not. <sup>10</sup> For I heard many mocking:  "Fear on every side!" "Report," they say, "and we will report it!" All my acquaintances watched for my stumbling, saying, "Perhaps he can be induced; then we will prevail against him, and we will take our revenge on him." <sup>11</sup> But the Lord is with me as a Mighty, Awesome One. Therefore my persecutors will stumble, and will not prevail. They will be greatly ashamed, for they will not prosper. Their everlasting confusion will never be forgotten. <sup>12</sup> But, O Lord of hosts, You who test the righteous, and see the mind and heart, let me see Your vengeance on them; for I have pleaded my cause before You. <sup>13</sup> Sing to the Lord! Praise the Lord! For He has Delivered the life of the poor from the hand of evildoers.	**************************************			and heart, let me see Your vengeance on them; for I have pleaded my cause before You.  13 Sing to the Lord! Praise the Lord! For He has Delivered the life of the poor from the hand of evildoers.

Without Me there is no Life, choose!: Jeremiah: 21:8

8 "Now you shall say to this people, 'Thus Says the Lord: "Behold, I set before you the way of life and the way of death.

Do My Heart: Jeremiah: 22:3  3 Thus Says the Lord: "Execute judgment and righteousness, and deliver the plundered out of the hand of the oppressor. Do no wrong and do no violence to the stranger, the fatherless, or the widow, nor shed innocent blood in this place.  Manual writer's Revelation:  Student Revelation:    I will not give My Glory to another: Jeremiah: 22:8-9  8 And many nations will pass by this city; and everyone will say to his neighbor, 'Why has the Lord done so to this great city?' 9 Then they will answer, 'Because they have forsaken the Covenant of the Lord their God, and worshiped other gods and served them.'"  Manual writer's Revelation:  Student Revelation:  Student Revelation:	on:	
Thus Says the Lord: "Execute judgment and righteousness, and deliver the plundered out of the hand of the oppressor. Do no wrong and do no violence to the stranger, the fatherless, or the widow, nor shed innocent blood in this place.  Manual writer's Revelation:  Student Revelation:    I will not give My Glory to another: Jeremiah: 22:8-9  8 And many nations will pass by this city; and everyone will say to his neighbor, 'Why has the Lord done so to this great city?' 9 Then they will answer, 'Because they have forsaken the Covenant of the Lord their God, and worshiped other gods and served them.'"  Manual writer's Revelation:		
I will not give My Glory to another: Jeremiah: 22:8-9  8 And many nations will pass by this city; and everyone will say to his neighbor, 'Why has the Lord done so to this great city?' 9 Then they will answer, 'Because they have forsaken the Covenant of the Lord their God, and worshiped other gods and served them.'"  Manual writer's Revelation:	Lord: "Execute judgment and righteousness, and deliver the plundered pressor. Do no wrong and do no violence to the stranger, the fatherless, or	
<sup>8</sup> And many nations will pass by this city; and everyone will say to his neighbor, 'Why has the Lord done so to this great city?' <sup>9</sup> Then they will answer, 'Because they have forsaken the Covenant of the Lord their God, and worshiped other gods and served them.'"  Manual writer's Revelation:	n:	
	tions will pass by this city; and everyone will say to his neighbor, 'Why great city?' <sup>9</sup> Then they will answer, 'Because they have forsaken the C	
My Will and Purpose never change: Jeremiah: 23:3-8  3 "But I will gather the remnant of My flock out of all countries where I have driven them, and bring them back to their folds; and they shall be fruitful and increase. 4 I will set up shepherds over them who will feed them; and they shall fear no more, nor be dismayed, nor shall they be lacking," Says the Lord. 5 "Behold, the days are coming," Says the Lord, "That I will raise to David a Branch of Righteousness; a King shall Reign and prosper, and execute Judgment and Righteousness in the earth. 6 In His days Judah will be Saved,  And Israel will dwell safely; now this is His Name by which He will be called: 7 "Therefore, behold, the days are coming," Says the Lord, "that they shall no longer say, 'As the Lord Lives who brought up the children of Israel from the land of Egypt,' 8 but, 'As the Lord Lives who brought up and led the descendants of the house of Israel from the north country and from all the countries where I had driven them.' And they shall dwell in their own land."	ther the remnant of My flock out of all countries where I have driven the eir folds; and they shall be fruitful and increase. <sup>4</sup> I will set up shepherd hem; and they shall fear no more, nor be dismayed, nor shall they be lacehold, the days are coming," Says the Lord, "That I will raise to David a a King shall Reign and prosper, and execute Judgment and Righteousnedays Judah will be Saved, dwell safely; now this is His Name by which He will be called: <sup>7</sup> "Therming," Says the Lord, "that they shall no longer say, 'As the Lord Lives of Israel from the land of Egypt,' <sup>8</sup> but, 'As the Lord Lives who brough so of the house of Israel from the north country and from all the countries	ds over them cking," Says Branch of ess in the refore, behold, s who brought at up and led
Manual writer's Revelation:  Student Revelation:	n:	

We can choose the easy way or the hard way: Jeremiah: 23:22

But if they had stood in My Counsel, and had caused My people to hear My Words, then they would have turned them from their evil way and from the evil of their doings.

God Knows All: Jeremiah: 23:23-24  23 "Am I a God near at hand," Says the Lord, "And not a God afar off? 24 Can anyone hide himself in secret places, so I shall not See him?" Says the Lord; "Do I not fill Heaven and earth?" Says the Lord, indent Revelation:  My Word is all Powerfull and will not return void: Jeremiah: 23:28, 29  28 "The prophet who has a dream, let him tell a dream; and he who has My Word, let him speak My Word faithfully.  29 "Is not My Word like a fire?" Says the Lord, "And like a hammer that breaks the rock in pieces?  anual writer's Revelation:  udent Revelation:  There is no defeat in Mc Savs Jesus, God uses everything for good: Jeremiah: 24:1, 2-7  1 The Lord Showed me, and there were two baskets of figs set before the temple of the Lord.  2 One basket had very good figs, like the figs that are first ripe; and the other basket had very bad figs which could not be eaten, they were so bad."  4 Again the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying, 5 "Thus Says the Lord, the God of Israel: 'Like these good figs, so will I acknowledge those who are carried away captive from Judah, whom I have Sent out of this place for their own good, into the land of the Chaldeans. For I will set My Eyes on them for good, and I will Plant them and not pluck them up. Then I will give them a heart to know Me, that I Am the Lord; and they shall be My people, and I will be their God, for they shall return to Me with their under Revelation:  anual writer's Revelation:  undent Revelation:  un	God Knows All: Jeremiah: 23:23-24  23 "Am I a God near at hand," Says the Lord, "And not a God afar off? 24 Can anyone hide himself in secret places, so I shall not See him?" Says the Lord; "Do I not fill Heaven and earth?" Says the Lord.  anual writer's Revelation:  udent Revelation:  My Word is all Powerfull and will not return void: Jeremiah: 23:28, 29  28 "The prophet who has a dream, let him tell a dream; and he who has My Word, let him speak My Word faithfully.  29 "Is not My Word like a fire?" Says the Lord, "And like a hammer that breaks the rock in pieces?  anual writer's Revelation:  udent Revelation:  1 There is no defeat in Me Says Jesus, God uses everything for good: Jeremiah: 24:1, 2-7  1 The Lord Showed me, and there were two baskets of figs set before the temple of the Lord.  2 One basket had very good figs, like the figs that are first ripe; and the other basket had very bad figs which could not be eaten, they were so bad. 3 Then the Lord Said to me, "What do you see, Jeremiah?" And I said, "Figs, the good figs, very good; and the bad, very bad, which cannot be caten, they are so bad."  4 Again the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying, 5 "Thus Says the Lord, the God of Israel: 'Like these good figs, so will I acknowledge those who are carried away captive from Judah, whom I have Sent out of this place for their own good, into the land of the Chaldeans. 6 For I will set My Eyes on them for good, and I will bring them back to this land; I will Build them and not pull them down, and I will Plant them and not pluck them up. 7 Then I will give them a heart to know Me, that I Am the Lord; and they shall be My people, and I will be their God, for they shall return to Me with their whole heart.	anual v	writer's Revelation:
23 "Am I a God near at hand," Says the Lord, "And not a God afar off?" <sup>24</sup> Can anyone hide himself in secret places, so I shall not See him?" Says the Lord; "Do I not fill Heaven and earth?" Says the Lord.    My Word is all Powerfull and will not return void: Jeremiah: 23:28, 29   28 "The prophet who has a dream, let him tell a dream; and he who has My Word, let him speak My Word faithfully.   29 "Is not My Word like a fire?" Says the Lord, "And like a hammer that breaks the rock in pieces?    There is no defeat in Me Says Jesus, God uses everything for good: Jeremiah: 24:1, 2-7   The Lord Showed me, and there were two baskets of figs set before the temple of the Lord.   2 One basket had very good figs, like the figs that are first ripe; and the other basket had very bad figs which could not be eaten, they were so bad. 3 Then the Lord Said to me, "What do you see, Jeremiah?" And I said, "Figs, the good figs, very good; and the bad, very bad, which cannot be eaten, they are so bad."   4 Again the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying, 5 "Thus Says the Lord, the God of Israel: 'Like these good figs, so will I acknowledge those who are carried away captive from Judah, whom I have Sent out of this place for their own good, into the land of the Chaldeans. 6 For I will set My Eyes on them for good, and I will bring them back to this land; I will Build them and not pull them down, and I will Plant them and not pluck them up. 7 Then I will give them a heart to know Me, that I Am the Lord; and they shall be My people, and I will be their God, for they shall return to Me with their whole heart.	23 "Am I a God near at hand," Says the Lord, "And not a God afar off? 24 Can anyone hide himself in secret places, so I shall not See him?" Says the Lord; "Do I not fill Heaven and earth?" Says the Lord.  mual writer's Revelation:  dent Revelation:    My Word is all Powerfull and will not return void: Jeremiah: 23:28, 29   28 "The prophet who has a dream, let him tell a dream; and he who has My Word, let him speak My Word faithfully.   29 "Is not My Word like a fire?" Says the Lord, "And like a hammer that breaks the rock in pieces?  mual writer's Revelation:   dent Revelation:   There is no defeat in Me Says Jesus. God uses everything for good: Jeremiah: 24:1, 2-7   The Lord Showed me, and there were two baskets of figs set before the temple of the Lord.   2 One basket had very good figs, like the figs that are first ripe; and the other basket had very bad figs which could not be eaten, they were so bad. 3 Then the Lord Said to me, "What do you see, Jeremiah?" And I said, "Figs, the good figs, very good; and the bad, very bad, which cannot be eaten, they are so bad."   4 Again the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying, 5 "Thus Says the Lord, the God of Israel: 'Like these good figs, so will I acknowledge those who are carried away captive from Judah, whom I have Sent out of this place for their own good, into the land of the Chaldeans. 6 For I will set My Eyes on them for good, and I will bring them back to this land; I will Build them and not pull them down, and I will Plant them and not pluck them up. 7 Then I will give them a heart to know Me, that I Am the Lord; and they shall be My people, and I will be their God, for they shall return to Me with their whole heart.	dent i	Revelation:
23 "Am I a God near at hand," Says the Lord, "And not a God afar off?" <sup>24</sup> Can anyone hide himself in secret places, so I shall not See him?" Says the Lord; "Do I not fill Heaven and earth?" Says the Lord.  May Word is all Powerfull and will not return void: Jeremiah: 23:28, 29  28 "The prophet who has a dream, let him tell a dream; and he who has My Word, let him speak My Word faithfully.  29 "Is not My Word like a fire?" Says the Lord, "And like a hammer that breaks the rock in pieces?  There is no defeat in Me Says Jesus, God uses everything for good: Jeremiah: 24:1, 2-7  1 The Lord Showed me, and there were two baskets of figs set before the temple of the Lord.  2 One basket had very good figs, like the figs that are first ripe; and the other basket had very bad figs which could not be eaten, they were so bad. 3 Then the Lord Said to me, "What do you see, Jeremiah?" And I said, "Figs, the good figs, very good; and the bad, very bad, which cannot be eaten, they are so bad."  4 Again the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying, 5 "Thus Says the Lord, the God of Israel: 'Like these good figs, so will I acknowledge those who are carried away captive from Judah, whom I have Sent out of this place for their own good, into the land of the Chaldeans. 6 For I will set My Eyes on them for good, and I will bring them back to this land; I will Build them and not pull them down, and I will Plant them and not pluck them up. 7 Then I will give them a heart to know Me, that I Am the Lord; and they shall be My people, and I will be their God, for they shall return to Me with their whole heart.	23 "Am I a God near at hand," Says the Lord, "And not a God afar off? 24 Can anyone hide himself in secret places, so I shall not See him?" Says the Lord; "Do I not fill Heaven and earth?" Says the Lord.  Intual writer's Revelation:  Ident Revelation:    My Word is all Powerfull and will not return void: Jeremiah: 23:28, 29   28 "The prophet who has a dream, let him tell a dream; and he who has My Word, let him speak My Word faithfully.   29 "Is not My Word like a fire?" Says the Lord, "And like a hammer that breaks the rock in pieces?    Intual writer's Revelation:   I		
My Word is all Powerfull and will not return void: Jeremiah: 23:28, 29  28 "The prophet who has a dream, let him tell a dream; and he who has My Word, let him speak My Word faithfully.  29 "Is not My Word like a fire?" Says the Lord, "And like a hammer that breaks the rock in pieces?  Inual writer's Revelation:  Ident Revelation:  There is no defeat in Me Says Jesus, God uses everything for good: Jeremiah: 24:1, 2-7  1 The Lord Showed me, and there were two baskets of figs set before the temple of the Lord. 2 One basket had very good figs, like the figs that are first ripe; and the other basket had very bad figs which could not be eaten, they were so bad. 3 Then the Lord Said to me, "What do you see, Jeremiah?" And I said, "Figs, the good figs, very good; and the bad, very bad, which cannot be eaten, they are so bad."  4 Again the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying, 5 "Thus Says the Lord, the God of Israel: 'Like these good figs, so will I acknowledge those who are carried away captive from Judah, whom I have Sent out of this place for their own good, into the land of the Chaldeans. 6 For I will set My Eyes on them for good, and I will bring them back to this land; I will Build them and not pull them down, and I will Plant them and not pluck them up. 7 Then I will give them a heart to know Me, that I Am the Lord; and they shall be My people, and I will be their God, for they shall return to Me with their whole heart.	My Word is all Powerfull and will not return void: Jeremiah: 23:28, 29  23 "The prophet who has a dream, let him tell a dream; and he who has My Word, let him speak My Word faithfully.  29 "Is not My Word like a fire?" Says the Lord, "And like a hammer that breaks the rock in pieces?  Innual writer's Revelation:  Ident Revelation:  There is no defeat in Me Says Jesus, God uses everything for good: Jeremiah: 24:1, 2-7  1 The Lord Showed me, and there were two baskets of figs set before the temple of the Lord.  2 One basket had very good figs, like the figs that are first ripe; and the other basket had very bad figs which could not be eaten, they were so bad. 3 Then the Lord Said to me, "What do you see, Jeremiah?" And I said, "Figs, the good figs, very good; and the bad, very bad, which cannot be eaten, they are so bad."  4 Again the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying, 5 "Thus Says the Lord, the God of Israel: 'Like these good figs, so will I acknowledge those who are carried away captive from Judah, whom I have Sent out of this place for their own good, into the land of the Chaldeans. 6 For I will set My Eyes on them for good, and I will bring them back to this land; I will Build them and not pull them down, and I will Plant them and not pluck them up. 7 Then I will give them a heart to know Me, that I Am the Lord; and they shall be My people, and I will be their God, for they shall return to Me with their whole heart.  Innual writer's Revelation:  Innual writer's Revelation:  Innual writer's Revelation:  Innual writer's Revelation:		<sup>23</sup> "Am I a God near at hand," Says the Lord, "And not a God afar off? <sup>24</sup> Can anyone hide himself in
28 "The prophet who has a dream, let him tell a dream; and he who has My Word, let him speak My Word faithfully. 29 "Is not My Word like a fire?" Says the Lord, "And like a hammer that breaks the rock in pieces?  Inual writer's Revelation:  dent Revelation:    There is no defeat in Me Says Jesus, God uses everything for good: Jeremiah: 24:1, 2-7    The Lord Showed me, and there were two baskets of figs set before the temple of the Lord. 2 One basket had very good figs, like the figs that are first ripe; and the other basket had very bad figs which could not be eaten, they were so bad. 3 Then the Lord Said to me, "What do you see, Jeremiah?" And I said, "Figs, the good figs, very good; and the bad, very bad, which cannot be eaten, they are so bad."  4 Again the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying, 5 "Thus Says the Lord, the God of Israel: 'Like these good figs, so will I acknowledge those who are carried away captive from Judah, whom I have Sent out of this place for their own good, into the land of the Chaldeans. 6 For I will set My Eyes on them for good, and I will bring them back to this land; I will Build them and not pull them down, and I will Plant them and not pluck them up. 7 Then I will give them a heart to know Me, that I Am the Lord; and they shall be My people, and I will be their God, for they shall return to Me with their whole heart.  Inual writer's Revelation:	28 "The prophet who has a dream, let him tell a dream; and he who has My Word, let him speak My Word faithfully. 29 "Is not My Word like a fire?" Says the Lord, "And like a hammer that breaks the rock in pieces?  nual writer's Revelation: dent Revelation: dent Revelation:    There is no defeat in Me Says Jesus, God uses everything for good: Jeremiah: 24:1, 2-7  1 The Lord Showed me, and there were two baskets of figs set before the temple of the Lord. 2 One basket had very good figs, like the figs that are first ripe; and the other basket had very bad figs which could not be eaten, they were so bad. 3 Then the Lord Said to me, "What do you see, Jeremiah?" And I said, "Figs, the good figs, very good; and the bad, very bad, which cannot be eaten, they are so bad." 4 Again the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying, 5 "Thus Says the Lord, the God of Israel: 'Like these good figs, so will I acknowledge those who are carried away captive from Judah, whom I have Sent out of this place for their own good, into the land of the Chaldeans. 6 For I will set My Eyes on them for good, and I will bring them back to this land; I will Build them and not pull them down, and I will Plant them and not pluck them up. 7 Then I will give them a heart to know Me, that I Am the Lord; and they shall be My people, and I will be their God, for they shall return to Me with their whole heart.  nual writer's Revelation:		
28 "The prophet who has a dream, let him tell a dream; and he who has My Word, let him speak My Word faithfully. 29 "Is not My Word like a fire?" Says the Lord, "And like a hammer that breaks the rock in pieces?  Intuitive is no defeat in Me Says Jesus, God uses everything for good: Jeremiah: 24:1, 2-7  1 The Lord Showed me, and there were two baskets of figs set before the temple of the Lord. 2 One basket had very good figs, like the figs that are first ripe; and the other basket had very bad figs which could not be eaten, they were so bad. 3 Then the Lord Said to me, "What do you see, Jeremiah?" And I said, "Figs, the good figs, very good; and the bad, very bad, which cannot be eaten, they are so bad." 4 Again the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying, 5 "Thus Says the Lord, the God of Israel: 'Like these good figs, so will I acknowledge those who are carried away captive from Judah, whom I have Sent out of this place for their own good, into the land of the Chaldeans. 6 For I will set My Eyes on them for good, and I will bring them back to this land; I will Build them and not pull them down, and I will Plant them and not pluck them up. 7 Then I will give them a heart to know Me, that I Am the Lord; and they shall be My people, and I will be their God, for they shall return to Me with their whole heart.  Intuit Will Serve a dream of the chaldeans. 6 The shall return to Me with their whole heart.	There is no defeat in Me Says Jesus, God uses everything for good: Jeremiah: 24:1, 2-7  There is no defeat in Me Says Jesus, God uses everything for good: Jeremiah: 24:1, 2-7  The Lord Showed me, and there were two baskets of figs set before the temple of the Lord.  One basket had very good figs, like the figs that are first ripe; and the other basket had very bad figs which could not be eaten, they were so bad. Then the Lord Said to me, "What do you see, Jeremiah?" And I said, "Figs, the good figs, very good; and the bad, very bad, which cannot be eaten, they are so bad."  Again the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying, "Thus Says the Lord, the God of Israel: 'Like these good figs, so will I acknowledge those who are carried away captive from Judah, whom I have Sent out of this place for their own good, into the land of the Chaldeans. For I will set My Eyes on them for good, and I will bring them back to this land; I will Build them and not pull them down, and I will Plant them and not pluck them up. Then I will give them a heart to know Me, that I Am the Lord; and they shall be My people, and I will be their God, for they shall return to Me with their whole heart.		
There is no defeat in Me Says Jesus, God uses everything for good: Jeremiah: 24:1, 2-7  ¹ The Lord Showed me, and there were two baskets of figs set before the temple of the Lord. ² One basket had very good figs, like the figs that are first ripe; and the other basket had very bad figs which could not be eaten, they were so bad. ³ Then the Lord Said to me, "What do you see, Jeremiah?" And I said, "Figs, the good figs, very good; and the bad, very bad, which cannot be eaten, they are so bad."  ⁴ Again the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying, ⁵ "Thus Says the Lord, the God of Israel: 'Like these good figs, so will I acknowledge those who are carried away captive from Judah, whom I have Sent out of this place for their own good, into the land of the Chaldeans. ⁶ For I will set My Eyes on them for good, and I will bring them back to this land; I will Build them and not pull them down, and I will Plant them and not pluck them up. ¹ Then I will give them a heart to know Me, that I Am the Lord; and they shall be My people, and I will be their God, for they shall return to Me with their whole heart.	There is no defeat in Me Says Jesus, God uses everything for good: Jeremiah: 24:1, 2-7  1 The Lord Showed me, and there were two baskets of figs set before the temple of the Lord. 2 One basket had very good figs, like the figs that are first ripe; and the other basket had very bad figs which could not be eaten, they were so bad. 3 Then the Lord Said to me, "What do you see, Jeremiah?" And I said, "Figs, the good figs, very good; and the bad, very bad, which cannot be eaten, they are so bad." 4 Again the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying, 5 "Thus Says the Lord, the God of Israel: 'Like these good figs, so will I acknowledge those who are carried away captive from Judah, whom I have Sent out of this place for their own good, into the land of the Chaldeans. 6 For I will set My Eyes on them for good, and I will bring them back to this land; I will Build them and not pull them down, and I will Plant them and not pluck them up. 7 Then I will give them a heart to know Me, that I Am the Lord; and they shall be My people, and I will be their God, for they shall return to Me with their whole heart.		<sup>28</sup> "The prophet who has a dream, let him tell a dream; and he who has My Word, let him speak My Word faithfully.
The Lord Showed me, and there were two baskets of figs set before the temple of the Lord.  The Lord Showed me, and there were two baskets of figs set before the temple of the Lord.  The Lord Said to me, "What do you see, gremiah?" And I said, "Figs, the good figs, very good; and the bad, very bad, which cannot be eaten, they are so bad."  Again the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying, "Thus Says the Lord, the God of Israel: 'Like these good figs, so will I acknowledge those who are carried away captive from Judah, whom I have Sent out of this place for their own good, into the land of the Chaldeans. For I will set My Eyes on them for good, and I will bring them back to this land; I will Build them and not pull them down, and I will Plant them and not pluck them up. Then I will give them a heart to know Me, that I Am the Lord; and they shall be My people, and I will be their God, for they shall return to Me with their whole heart.	<ul> <li><sup>1</sup> The Lord Showed me, and there were two baskets of figs set before the temple of the Lord.</li> <li><sup>2</sup> One basket had very good figs, like the figs that are first ripe; and the other basket had very bad figs which could not be eaten, they were so bad. <sup>3</sup> Then the Lord Said to me, "What do you see, Jeremiah?" And I said, "Figs, the good figs, very good; and the bad, very bad, which cannot be eaten, they are so bad."</li> <li><sup>4</sup> Again the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying, <sup>5</sup> "Thus Says the Lord, the God of Israel: 'Like these good figs, so will I acknowledge those who are carried away captive from Judah, whom I have Sent out of this place for their own good, into the land of the Chaldeans. <sup>6</sup> For I will set My Eyes on them for good, and I will bring them back to this land; I will Build them and not pull them down, and I will Plant them and not pluck them up. <sup>7</sup> Then I will give them a heart to know Me, that I Am the Lord; and they shall be My people, and I will be their God, for they shall return to Me with their whole heart.</li> </ul>	nual v dent l	vriter's Revelation:
	dent Revelation:		The Lord Showed me, and there were two baskets of figs set before the temple of the Lord.  The Lord Showed me, and there were two baskets of figs set before the temple of the Lord.  The Lord Showed me, and there were two baskets of figs set before the temple of the Lord.  The Lord Showed me, and there were two baskets of figs set before the temple of the Lord.  The Lord Showed me, and there were two baskets of figs set before the temple of the Lord.  The Lord Showed me, and the Lord Showed set in the Said to me, "What do you see, "What do you see, "What do you see, "What do you see, "Jeremiah?" And I said, "Figs, the good figs, very good; and the bad, very bad, which cannot be eaten, they are so bad."  Again the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying, "Thus Says the Lord, the God of Israel: 'Like these good figs, so will I acknowledge those who are carried away captive from Judah, whom I have Sent out of this place for their own good, into the land of the Chaldeans. For I will set My Eyes on them for good, and I will bring them back to this land; I will Build them and not pull them down, and I will Plant them and not pluck them up. Then I will give them a heart to know Me, that I Am the Lord; and they shall be My people, and I will be their God, for they shall return to Me with their

### The Lord Exposes our doings and does not leave us ignorant: Jeremiah: 26:12-15

<sup>12</sup> Then Jeremiah spoke to all the princes and all the people, saying: "The Lord Sent me to prophesy against this house and against this city with all the words that you have heard. <sup>13</sup> Now therefore, amend your ways and your doings, and obey the Voice of the Lord your God; then the Lord will relent concerning the doom that He has Pronounced against you. <sup>14</sup> As for me, here I am, in your hand; do with me as seems good and proper to you. <sup>15</sup> But know for certain that if you put me to death, you will surely bring innocent blood on yourselves, on this city, and on its inhabitants; for truly the Lord has Sent me to you to speak all these Words in your hearing."

Manual writer's Revelation:
Everything lines up to My Purposes: Jeremiah: 27:4-8, 11-12, 14-15  4 Command them to say to their masters, "Thus Says the Lord of hosts, the God of Israel—thus you shall say to your masters: <sup>5</sup> 'I have made the earth, the man and the beast that are on the ground, by My great Power and by My outstretched Arm, and have given it to whom it seemed proper to Me.  6 And now I have given all these lands into the hand of Nebuchadnezzar the king of Babylon, My servant; and the beasts of the field I have also given him to serve him. <sup>7</sup> So all nations shall serve him and his son and his son's son, until the time of his land comes; and then many nations and great kings shall make him serve them. <sup>8</sup> And it shall be, that the nation and kingdom which will not serve Nebuchadnezzar the king of Babylon, and which will not put its neck under the yoke of the king of Babylon, that nation I will punish,' Says the Lord, 'with the sword, the famine, and the pestilence, until I have consumed them by his hand.  11 But the nations that bring their necks under the yoke of the king of Babylon and serve him, I will let them remain in their own land,' Says the Lord, 'and they shall till it and dwell in it.''" <sup>12</sup> I also spoke to Zedekiah king of Judah according to all these words, saying, "Bring your necks under the yoke of the king of Babylon, and serve him and his people, and live!  14 Therefore do not listen to the words of the prophets who speak to you, saying, 'You shall not serve the king of Babylon,' for they prophesy a lie to you; <sup>15</sup> for I have not sent them," Says the Lord, "yet they prophesy a lie in My Name, that I may drive you out, and that you may perish, you and the prophets who prophesy to you."
Manual writer's Revelation:
Student Revelation:
My Thoughts for you are future and hope and I will let you find Me: Jeremiah: 29:11-14  11 For I Know the Thoughts that I think toward you, Says the Lord, thoughts of Peace and not of evil, to give you a future and a hope. 12 Then you will call upon Me and go and pray to Me, and I will Listen to you. 13 And you will seek Me and find Me, when you search for Me with all your heart. 14 I will be found by you, Says the Lord.
Manual writer's Revelation:Student Revelation:
4/9/2022 50

#### You have to die to your ways to Live in My Ways: Jeremiah: 30:8-11, 17, 18-22

<sup>8</sup> 'For it shall come to pass in that day,' Says the Lord of hosts, 'That I will Break his yoke from your neck, and will burst your bonds; foreigners shall no more enslave them. <sup>9</sup> But they shall serve the Lord their God, and David their king, whom I will raise up for them. <sup>10</sup> 'Therefore do not fear, O My servant Jacob,' Says the Lord, 'nor be dismayed, O Israel; for behold, I will Save you from afar, and your seed from the land of their captivity. Jacob shall return, have rest and be quiet, and no one shall make him afraid. <sup>11</sup> For I Am with you,' Says the Lord, 'to Save you; though I make a full end of all nations where I have scattered you, yet I will not make a complete end of you. But I will correct you in Justice, and will not let you go altogether unpunished.'

<sup>17</sup> For I will restore health to you and Heal you of your wounds,' Says the Lord,

<sup>18</sup> "Thus Says the Lord: 'Behold, I will bring back the captivity of Jacob's tents, and have Mercy on his dwelling places; the city shall be built upon its own mound, and the palace shall remain according to its own plan. <sup>19</sup> Then out of them shall proceed thanksgiving and the voice of those who make merry; I will multiply them, and they shall not diminish; I will also glorify them, and they shall not be small. <sup>20</sup> Their children also shall be as before, and their congregation shall be established before Me; and I will punish all who oppress them. <sup>21</sup> Their nobles shall be from among them, and their governor shall come from their midst; then I will cause him to draw near, and he shall approach Me; for who is this who pledged his heart to approach Me?' Says the Lord. <sup>22</sup> 'You shall be My people, and I will be your God.'"

Manual writer's Revelation:			
Student Revelation:			

#### After you are Purified, I Will pour My Presence on you: Jeremiah: 31:4-14

<sup>4</sup> Again I will Build you, and you shall be rebuilt, O virgin of Israel! You shall again be adorned with your tambourines, and shall go forth in the dances of those who rejoice. <sup>5</sup> You shall yet plant vines on the mountains of Samaria; the planters shall plant and eat them as ordinary food. <sup>6</sup> For there shall be a day when the watchmen will cry on mount Ephraim, 'Arise, and let us go up to Zion, to the Lord our God." 7 For thus Says the Lord: "Sing with gladness for Jacob, and shout among the chief of the nations; proclaim, give praise, and say, 'O Lord, save Your people, the remnant of Israel!' Behold, I will bring them from the north country, and gather them from the ends of the earth, among them the blind and the lame, the woman with child and the one who labors with child, together; a great throng shall return there. <sup>9</sup> They shall come with weeping, and with supplications I will Lead them. I will cause them to walk by the rivers of waters, in a straight way in which they shall not stumble; for I Am a Father to Israel, and Ephraim is My firstborn. <sup>10</sup> "Hear the Word of the Lord, O nations, and declare it in the isles afar off, and say, 'He who scattered Israel will gather him, and keep him as a shepherd does his flock.' 11 For the Lord has Redeemed Jacob, and ransomed him from the hand of one stronger than he. <sup>12</sup> Therefore they shall come and sing in the height of Zion, streaming to the goodness of the Lord—for wheat and new wine and oil, for the young of the flock and the herd; their souls shall be like a well-watered garden. and they shall sorrow no more at all. 13 "Then shall the virgin rejoice in the dance, and the young

Manual writer's Revelation:								
Student Revelation:								

men and the old, together; for I will turn their mourning to joy, will Comfort them, and make them rejoice rather than sorrow. <sup>14</sup> I will satiate the soul of the priests with abundance, and My people

4/9/2022 51

shall be satisfied with My Goodness, Says the Lord."

### **God Plans what is to Come: Jeremiah: 31:15**

15 Thus Says the Lord: "A voice was heard in Ramah, lamentation and bitter weeping, Rachel weeping for her children, refusing to be comforted for her children, because they are no more."

	writer's Revelation:Revelation:
	Look beyond, keep your eyes and hope on Me: Jeremiah: 31:16-17  16 Thus Says the Lord: "Refrain your voice from weeping, and your eyes from tears; for your work shall be rewarded, Says the Lord, and they shall come back from the land of the enemy.  17 There is hope in your future, Says the Lord.
Manual v Student l	writer's Revelation:Revelation:
	God waits for us until we are tired of our own ways: Jeremiah: 31:18-20  18 Restore me, and I will return, for You are the Lord my God. 19 Surely, after my turning, I repented; and after I was instructed, I struck myself on the thigh; I was ashamed, yes, even humiliated, because I bore the reproach of my youth. 20 Is Ephraim My dear son? Is he a pleasant child? For though I Spoke against him, I earnestly remember him still; therefore My heart yearns for him; I will surely have Mercy on him, Says the Lord.
Manual v Student l	writer's Revelation:Revelation:
Manuala	The Lord Continues to Create new things, that is His Nature: Jeremiah: 31:22  The Lord has Created a new thing in the earth— a woman shall encompass a man."
	writer's Revelation:
	I Am the Food for the soul: Jeremiah: 31:25  25 For I have satiated the weary soul, and I have replenished every sorrowful soul."
Manual v Student l	writer's Revelation:  Revelation:
4/0/2	52

### Everyone carries their own sin and the results of it: Jeremiah: 31:28-30

<sup>28</sup> And it shall come to pass, that as I have watched over them to pluck up, to break down, to throw down, to destroy, and to afflict, so I will watch over them to Build and to Plant, Says the Lord.
<sup>29</sup> In those days they shall say no more: 'The fathers have eaten sour grapes, and the children's teeth are set on edge.' <sup>30</sup> But every one shall die for his own iniquity; every man who eats the sour grapes, his teeth shall be set on edge.

ıual wr	iter's Revelation:
lent Re	velation:
I b 3	Will Have My Relationship with all My children and Teach them: Jeremiah: 31:33-34  But this is the Covenant that I will make with the house of Israel after those days, Says the Lord: will put My Law in their minds, and write it on their hearts; and I will be their God, and they shall be My people.  4 No more shall every man teach his neighbor, and every man his brother, saying, 'Know the Lord,' for they all shall know Me, from the least of them to the greatest of them, Says the Lord. For I will Forgive their iniquity, and their sin I will remember no more."
ual wr	iter's Revelation:
ent Re	iter's Revelation:velation:
ichi ite	volution.
f 3	Do Not change: Jeremiah: 31:35-36  Thus Says the Lord, who gives the sun for a light by day, the ordinances of the moon and the stars for a light by night, who disturbs the sea, and its waves roar (the Lord of hosts is His Name):  "If those ordinances depart from before Me, Says the Lord, then the seed of Israel shall also cease
1	From being a nation before Me forever."
ual wr	iter's Revelation:
ual wr	
ual wr	iter's Revelation:

### I Am Waiting for your eyes to be on Me, all you need is in Me: Jeremiah: 32:17-23

<sup>17</sup> 'Ah, Lord God! Behold, You have made the Heavens and the earth by Your great Power and outstretched Arm. There is nothing too hard for You. <sup>18</sup> You show lovingkindness to thousands, and repay the iniquity of the fathers into the bosom of their children after them—the Great, the Mighty God, whose Name is the Lord of hosts. <sup>19</sup> You are great in Counsel and mighty in Work, for Your Eyes are open to all the ways of the sons of men, to give everyone according to his ways and according to the fruit of his doings. <sup>20</sup> You have set Signs and Wonders in the land of Egypt, to this day, and in Israel and among other men; and You have made Yourself a Name, as it is this day. <sup>21</sup> You have brought Your people Israel out of the land of Egypt with Signs and Wonders, with a strong Hand and an outstretched Arm, and with great terror; <sup>22</sup> You have given them this land, of which You swore to their fathers to give them—"a land flowing with milk and honey." <sup>23</sup> And they came in and took possession of it, but they have not obeyed Your Voice or walked in Your Law. They have done nothing of all that You Commanded them to do; therefore You have caused all this calamity to come upon them.

Isaiah-Maleachi Open Heaven KHEMA Application School New King Jo  Manual writer's Revelation:
Student Revelation:
Nothing is too difficult for Me: Jeremiah: 32:27  27 "Behold, I Am the Lord, the God of all flesh. Is there anything too hard for Me?
Manual writer's Revelation:Student Revelation:
I Use everything for Good, the end will be better than the beginning: Jeremiah: 32:36, 37-41  36 "Now therefore, thus Says the Lord, the God of Israel, concerning this city,  37 Debatt Leville and the content of all provides a large through the same in Management of the content of all provides and the content of the con
<sup>37</sup> Behold, I will gather them out of all countries where I have driven them in My anger, in My fury, and in great wrath; I will bring them back to this place, and I will cause them to dwell safely. <sup>38</sup> They shall be My people, and I will be their God; <sup>39</sup> then I will give them one heart and one way, that they may fear Me forever, for the good of them and their children after them. <sup>40</sup> And I will make an everlasting Covenant with them, that I will not turn away from doing them good; but I will put My fear in their hearts so that they will not depart from Me. <sup>41</sup> Yes, I will Rejoice over them to do them good, and I will assuredly Plant them in this land, with all My Heart and with all My Soul.'
Manual writer's Revelation:Student Revelation:
In Me you can find All: Jeremiah: 33:3
Manual writer's Revelation:  Student Revelation:
Peace and Truth brings forth Healing: Jeremiah: 33:6 <sup>6</sup> Behold, I will bring it Health and Healing; I will Heal them and Reveal to them the abundance of Peace and Truth.
Manual writer's Revelation:Student Revelation:

#### I Will Make Provision to Forgive sins so I can bring forth My Presence: Jeremiah: 33:7-11

<sup>7</sup> And I will cause the captives of Judah and the captives of Israel to return, and will rebuild those places as at the first. <sup>8</sup> I will Cleanse them from all their iniquity by which they have sinned against Me, and I will Pardon all their iniquities by which they have sinned and by which they have transgressed against Me. <sup>9</sup> Then it shall be to Me a name of joy, a praise, and an honor before all nations of the earth, who shall hear all the good that I do to them; they shall fear and tremble for all the goodness and all the prosperity that I Provide for it.'

<sup>10</sup> "Thus Says the Lord: 'Again there shall be heard in this place—of which you say, "It is desolate, without man and without beast"—in the cities of Judah, in the streets of Jerusalem that are desolate, without man and without inhabitant and without beast, <sup>11</sup> the voice of joy and the voice of gladness, the voice of the bridegroom and the voice of the bride, the voice of those who will say: "Praise the Lord of hosts, for the Lord is good, for His Mercy endures forever"— and of those who will bring the sacrifice of praise into the house of the Lord. For I will cause the captives of the land to return as at the first,' Says the Lord.

dent l	vriter's Revelation:
	Revelation:
	The time for Fullfillment of My Solution is Coming: Jeremiah: 33:14-16  14 'Behold, the days are coming,' Says the Lord, 'that I will perform that good thing which I have Promised to the house of Israel and to the house of Judah: 15 'In those days and at that time I will cause to grow up to David a Branch of Righteousness; He shall execute Judgment and Righteousness in the earth. 16 In those days Judah will be Saved, and Jerusalem will dwell safely. And this is the name by which she will be called:
Ľ	
1 -	mitan'a Davidatian
nual v	vriter's Revelation:
ient i	Revelation:
	Nothing men can do will change My Covenant with David: Jeremiah: 33:20-22
2 S	Nothing men can do will change My Covenant with David: Jeremiah: 33:20-22  "Thus Says the Lord: 'If you can break My Covenant with the day and My Covenant with the night, o that there will not be day and night in their season, 21 then My Covenant may also be broken with David My servant, so that he shall not have a son to reign on his throne, and with the Levites, the
	<sup>0</sup> "Thus Says the Lord: 'If you can break My Covenant with the day and My Covenant with the night, o that there will not be day and night in their season, <sup>21</sup> then My Covenant may also be broken with
	"Thus Says the Lord: 'If you can break My Covenant with the day and My Covenant with the night, o that there will not be day and night in their season, <sup>21</sup> then My Covenant may also be broken with David My servant, so that he shall not have a son to reign on his throne, and with the Levites, the oriests, My ministers. <sup>22</sup> As the host of Heaven cannot be numbered, nor the sand of the sea measured,
S I I S	"Thus Says the Lord: 'If you can break My Covenant with the day and My Covenant with the night, o that there will not be day and night in their season, <sup>21</sup> then My Covenant may also be broken with David My servant, so that he shall not have a son to reign on his throne, and with the Levites, the priests, My ministers. <sup>22</sup> As the host of Heaven cannot be numbered, nor the sand of the sea measured, o will I Multiply the descendants of David My servant and the Levites who minister to Me.""
s I I s nual v	"Thus Says the Lord: 'If you can break My Covenant with the day and My Covenant with the night, o that there will not be day and night in their season, <sup>21</sup> then My Covenant may also be broken with David My servant, so that he shall not have a son to reign on his throne, and with the Levites, the priests, My ministers. <sup>22</sup> As the host of Heaven cannot be numbered, nor the sand of the sea measured, o will I Multiply the descendants of David My servant and the Levites who minister to Me.""
s I I s nual v	"Thus Says the Lord: 'If you can break My Covenant with the day and My Covenant with the night, o that there will not be day and night in their season, <sup>21</sup> then My Covenant may also be broken with David My servant, so that he shall not have a son to reign on his throne, and with the Levites, the oriests, My ministers. <sup>22</sup> As the host of Heaven cannot be numbered, nor the sand of the sea measured,
s I I s nual v	"Thus Says the Lord: 'If you can break My Covenant with the day and My Covenant with the night, o that there will not be day and night in their season, <sup>21</sup> then My Covenant may also be broken with David My servant, so that he shall not have a son to reign on his throne, and with the Levites, the priests, My ministers. <sup>22</sup> As the host of Heaven cannot be numbered, nor the sand of the sea measured, o will I Multiply the descendants of David My servant and the Levites who minister to Me.""
s I I s nual v	"Thus Says the Lord: 'If you can break My Covenant with the day and My Covenant with the night, o that there will not be day and night in their season, <sup>21</sup> then My Covenant may also be broken with David My servant, so that he shall not have a son to reign on his throne, and with the Levites, the priests, My ministers. <sup>22</sup> As the host of Heaven cannot be numbered, nor the sand of the sea measured, o will I Multiply the descendants of David My servant and the Levites who minister to Me.""
s I I s nual v	"Thus Says the Lord: 'If you can break My Covenant with the day and My Covenant with the night, o that there will not be day and night in their season, <sup>21</sup> then My Covenant may also be broken with David My servant, so that he shall not have a son to reign on his throne, and with the Levites, the priests, My ministers. <sup>22</sup> As the host of Heaven cannot be numbered, nor the sand of the sea measured, o will I Multiply the descendants of David My servant and the Levites who minister to Me.""

#### The Lord returns to us magnified what we do: Jeremiah: 34:17

<sup>17</sup> "Therefore thus Says the Lord: 'You have not obeyed Me in proclaiming liberty, everyone to his brother and every one to his neighbor. Behold, I Proclaim liberty to you,' Says the Lord—'to the sword, to pestilence, and to famine! And I will Deliver you to trouble among all the kingdoms of the earth.

Manual writer's Revelation:			
Student Revelation:			

#### Obeying the commandments of your Father: Jeremiah: 35:2-14, 16-19

- <sup>2</sup> "Go to the house of the Rechabites, speak to them, and bring them into the house of the Lord, into one of the chambers, and give them wine to drink." <sup>3</sup> Then I took Jaazaniah the son of Jeremiah, the son of Habazziniah, his brothers and all his sons, and the whole house of the Rechabites,
- <sup>4</sup> and I brought them into the house of the Lord, into the chamber of the sons of Hanan the son of Igdaliah, a man of God, which was by the chamber of the princes, above the chamber of Maaseiah the son of Shallum, the keeper of the door. <sup>5</sup> Then I set before the sons of the house of the Rechabites bowls full of wine, and cups; and I said to them, "Drink wine."
- <sup>6</sup> But they said, "We will drink no wine, for Jonadab the son of Rechab, our father, commanded us, saying, 'You shall drink no wine, you nor your sons, forever. <sup>7</sup> You shall not build a house, sow seed, plant a vineyard, nor have any of these; but all your days you shall dwell in tents, that you may live many days in the land where you are sojourners.'
- <sup>8</sup> Thus we have obeyed the voice of Jonadab the son of Rechab, our father, in all that he charged us, to drink no wine all our days, we, our wives, our sons, or our daughters, <sup>9</sup> nor to build ourselves houses to dwell in; nor do we have vineyard, field, or seed. <sup>10</sup> But we have dwelt in tents, and have obeyed and done according to all that Jonadab our father commanded us. <sup>11</sup> But it came to pass, when Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon came up into the land, that we said, 'Come, let us go to Jerusalem for fear of the army of the Chaldeans and for fear of the army of the Syrians.' So we dwell at Jerusalem."
- <sup>12</sup> Then came the Word of the Lord to Jeremiah, Saving.
- <sup>13</sup> "Thus Says the Lord of hosts, the God of Israel: 'Go and tell the men of Judah and the inhabitants of Jerusalem, "Will you not receive instruction to obey My Words?" Says the Lord. <sup>14</sup> "The words of Jonadab the son of Rechab, which he commanded his sons, not to drink wine, are performed; for to this day they drink none, and obey their father's commandment. But although I have Spoken to you, rising early and speaking, you did not obey Me.
- <sup>16</sup> Surely the sons of Jonadab the son of Rechab have performed the commandment of their father, which he commanded them, but this people has not obeyed Me." <sup>17</sup> "Therefore thus Says the Lord God of hosts, the God of Israel: 'Behold, I will bring on Judah and on all the inhabitants of Jerusalem all the doom that I have Pronounced against them; because I have Spoken to them but they have not heard, and I have called to them but they have not answered." <sup>18</sup> And Jeremiah said to the house of the Rechabites, "Thus Says the Lord of hosts, the God of Israel: 'Because you have obeyed the commandment of Jonadab your father, and kept all his precepts and done according to all that he commanded you, <sup>19</sup> therefore thus Says the Lord of hosts, the God of Israel: "Jonadab the son of Rechab shall not lack a man to stand before Me forever.""

Manual writer's Revelation:	 	
Student Revelation:		

Real Protection is only in the Lord: Jeremiah: 38:19-20

19 And Zedekiah the king said to Jeremiah, "I am afraid of the Jews who have defected to the Chaldeans, lest they deliver me into their hand, and they abuse me." <sup>20</sup> But Jeremiah said, "They shall not deliver you. Please, obey the Voice of the Lord which I speak to you. So it shall be well with you, and your soul shall Live.

Jeremiah the only one walking in true Freedom: Jeremiah: 39:11-12 40:4  11 Now Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon gave charge concerning Jeremiah to Nebuzaradan the captain of the guard, saying, 12 "Take him and look after him, and do him no harm; but do to him just as he says to you."  4 And now look, I free you this day from the chains that were on your hand. If it seems good to you to come with me to Babylon, come, and I will look after you. But if it seems wrong for you to come with me to Babylon, remain here. See, all the land is before you; wherever it seems good and convenient for you to go, go there."  writer's Revelation:  Revelation:  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  17 But I will Deliver you in that day," Says the Lord, "and you shall not be given into the hand of the men of whom you are afraid. 18 For I will surely Deliver you, and you shall not fall by the sword; but your life shall be as a prize to you, because you have put your trust in Me," Says the Lord.""  writer's Revelation:  Revelation:  Revelation:	Œ	
Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: Jeremiah: Jeremiah: Jeremiah: J		<ul> <li>Now Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon gave charge concerning Jeremiah to Nebuzaradan the captain of the guard, saying, <sup>12</sup> "Take him and look after him, and do him no harm; but do to him just as he says to you."</li> <li>And now look, I free you this day from the chains that were on your hand. If it seems good to you to come with me to Babylon, come, and I will look after you. But if it seems wrong for you to come with me to Babylon, remain here. See, all the land is before you; wherever it seems good and</li> </ul>
Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: Jeremiah: Jeremiah: Jeremiah: J	L	
Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: Jeremiah: Jeremiah: Jeremiah: J		
Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18  17 But I will Deliver you in that day," Says the Lord, "and you shall not be given into the hand of the men of whom you are afraid. 18 For I will surely Deliver you, and you shall not fall by the sword; but your life shall be as a prize to you, because you have put your trust in Me," Says the Lord."  writer's Revelation:	al v	vriter's Revelation:
<sup>17</sup> But I will Deliver you in that day," Says the Lord, "and you shall not be given into the hand of the men of whom you are afraid. <sup>18</sup> For I will surely Deliver you, and you shall not fall by the sword; but your life shall be as a prize to you, because you have put your trust in Me," Says the Lord.""  writer's Revelation:	IL I	Revelation.
<sup>17</sup> But I will Deliver you in that day," Says the Lord, "and you shall not be given into the hand of the men of whom you are afraid. <sup>18</sup> For I will surely Deliver you, and you shall not fall by the sword; but your life shall be as a prize to you, because you have put your trust in Me," Says the Lord.""  writer's Revelation:		
<sup>17</sup> But I will Deliver you in that day," Says the Lord, "and you shall not be given into the hand of the men of whom you are afraid. <sup>18</sup> For I will surely Deliver you, and you shall not fall by the sword; but your life shall be as a prize to you, because you have put your trust in Me," Says the Lord.""  writer's Revelation:		
<sup>17</sup> But I will Deliver you in that day," Says the Lord, "and you shall not be given into the hand of the men of whom you are afraid. <sup>18</sup> For I will surely Deliver you, and you shall not fall by the sword; but your life shall be as a prize to you, because you have put your trust in Me," Says the Lord.""  writer's Revelation:		
<sup>17</sup> But I will Deliver you in that day," Says the Lord, "and you shall not be given into the hand of the men of whom you are afraid. <sup>18</sup> For I will surely Deliver you, and you shall not fall by the sword; but your life shall be as a prize to you, because you have put your trust in Me," Says the Lord.""  writer's Revelation:		
but your life shall be as a prize to you, because you have put your trust in Me," Says the Lord."  writer's Revelation:		Trusting the Lord first, everything else will fall in place: Jeremiah: 39:17-18
writer's Revelation:		<sup>17</sup> But I will Deliver you in that day," Says the Lord, "and you shall not be given into the hand of the
writer's Revelation:		<sup>17</sup> But I will Deliver you in that day," Says the Lord, "and you shall not be given into the hand of the men of whom you are afraid. <sup>18</sup> For I will surely Deliver you, and you shall not fall by the sword;
writer's Revelation:		<sup>17</sup> But I will Deliver you in that day," Says the Lord, "and you shall not be given into the hand of the men of whom you are afraid. <sup>18</sup> For I will surely Deliver you, and you shall not fall by the sword;
writer's Revelation:		<sup>17</sup> But I will Deliver you in that day," Says the Lord, "and you shall not be given into the hand of the men of whom you are afraid. <sup>18</sup> For I will surely Deliver you, and you shall not fall by the sword;
		<sup>17</sup> But I will Deliver you in that day," Says the Lord, "and you shall not be given into the hand of the men of whom you are afraid. <sup>18</sup> For I will surely Deliver you, and you shall not fall by the sword; but your life shall be as a prize to you, because you have put your trust in Me," Says the Lord."

#### When the Lord Speaks, trust Him and follow through: Jeremiah: 42:1-22

Now all the captains of the forces, Johanan the son of Kareah, Jezaniah the son of Hoshaiah, and all the people, from the least to the greatest, came near and said to Jeremiah the prophet, <sup>2</sup> "Please, let our petition be acceptable to you, and pray for us to the Lord your God, for all this remnant (since we are left but a few of many, as you can see), 3 that the Lord your God may show us the way in which we should walk and the thing we should do." <sup>4</sup> Then Jeremiah the prophet said to them, "I have heard. Indeed, I will pray to the Lord your God according to your words, and it shall be, that whatever the Lord Answers you, I will declare it to you. I will keep nothing back from you." <sup>5</sup> So they said to Jeremiah, "Let the Lord be a true and faithful witness between us, if we do not do according to everything which the Lord your God Sends us by you. <sup>6</sup> Whether it is pleasing or displeasing, we will obey the Voice of the Lord our God to whom we send you, that it may be well with us when we obey the Voice of the Lord our God." And it happened after ten days that the Word of the Lord came to Jeremiah. 8 Then he called Johanan the son of Kareah, all the captains of the forces which were with him, and all the people from the least even to the greatest, 9 and said to them, "Thus Says the Lord, the God of Israel, to whom you sent me to present your petition before Him: 10 'If you will still remain in this land, then I will Build you and not pull you down, and I will Plant you and not pluck you up. For I relent concerning the disaster that I have brought upon you. <sup>11</sup> Do not be afraid of the king of Babylon, of whom you are afraid; do not be afraid of him,' Says the Lord, 'for I Am with you, to Save you and Deliver you from his hand. 12 And I will show you Mercy, that he may have mercy on you and cause you to return to your own land.' 13 "But if you say, 'We will not dwell in this land,' disobeying the Voice of the Lord your God, <sup>14</sup> saying, 'No, but we will go to the land of Egypt where we shall see no war, nor hear the sound of the trumpet, nor be hungry for bread, and there we will dwell'— 15 Then hear now the Word of the Lord, O remnant of Judah! Thus Says the Lord of hosts, the God of Israel: 'If you wholly set your faces to enter Egypt, and go to dwell there, <sup>16</sup> then it shall be that the sword which you feared shall overtake you there in the land of Egypt; the famine of which you were afraid shall follow close after you there in Egypt; and there you shall die. 17 So shall it be with all the men who set their faces to go to Egypt to dwell there. They shall die by the sword, by famine, and by pestilence. And none of them shall remain or escape from the disaster that I will bring upon them.' 18 "For thus Says the Lord of hosts, the God of Israel: 'As My Anger and My Fury have been poured out on the inhabitants of Jerusalem, so will My Fury be poured out on you when you enter Egypt. And you shall be an oath, an astonishment, a curse, and a reproach; and you shall see this place no more. The Lord has Said concerning you, O remnant of Judah, 'Do not go to Egypt!' Know certainly that I have admonished you this day. <sup>20</sup> For you were hypocrites in your hearts when you sent me to the Lord your God, saying, 'Pray for us to the Lord our God, and according to all that the Lord your God Says, so declare to us and we will do it.' <sup>21</sup> And I have this day declared it to you, but you have not obeyed the Voice of the Lord your God, or anything which He has Sent you by me. <sup>22</sup> Now therefore, know certainly that you shall die by the sword, by famine, and by pestilence in the place where you desire to go to dwell."

Manual writer's Revelation:			
Student Revelation:			

#### See how God Sees, then we will be taken care off: Jeremiah: 45:1-5

The word that Jeremiah the prophet spoke to Baruch the son of Neriah, when he had written these Words in a book at the instruction of Jeremiah, in the fourth year of Jehoiakim the son of Josiah, king of Judah, saying, <sup>2</sup> "Thus Says the Lord, the God of Israel, to you, O Baruch: <sup>3</sup> 'You said, "Woe is me now! For the Lord has added grief to my sorrow. I fainted in my sighing, and I find no rest." <sup>4</sup> "Thus you shall say to him, 'Thus Says the Lord: "Behold, what I have Built I will break down, and what I have Planted I will pluck up, that is, this whole land. <sup>5</sup> And do you seek great things for yourself? Do not seek them; for behold, I will bring adversity on all flesh," Says the Lord. "But I will give your life to you as a prize in all places, wherever you go.""

give your me to you as a pr	nze in un places, wherever you go.
Ianual writer's Revelation:	
udent Revelation:	
My Ever are also on the	gentiles: Jeremiah: 48:47 49:39
	ne captives of Moab in the latter days," Says the Lord.
Thus far is the judgment of	
<sup>39</sup> 'But it shall come to pas	
	ves of Elam,' Says the Lord."
	·
udent Revelation:	
<sup>19</sup> But I will bring back Isr	on in mind for whom He Preserves: Jeremiah: 50:19-20, 34 rael to his home, and he shall feed on Carmel and Bashan; his soul shall be
	m and Gilead. <sup>20</sup> In those days and in that time," Says the Lord, "The sought, but there shall be none; and the sins of Judah, but they shall not be lose whom I Preserve.
<sup>34</sup> Their Redeemer is stron	g; the Lord of hosts is His Name. He will thoroughly plead their case, he land, and disquiet the inhabitants of Babylon.
Ianual writer's Revelation:	
audent Revelation:	
	n with all your sins: Jeremiah: 51:5
	, nor Judah, by his God, the Lord of hosts, though their land was filled
with sin against the Holy (	One of Israel."
Manual writer's Revelation:	

Our Righteousness is in the Lord: Jeremiah: 51:10<sup>10</sup> The Lord has Revealed our righteousness. Come and let us declare in Zion the work of the Lord our God.

makes lightnings for the rain; He brings the wind out of His Treasuries." <sup>17</sup> Everyone is dull-hearte without knowledge; every metalsmith is put to shame by the carved image; for his molded image i falsehood, and there is no breath in them. <sup>19</sup> The Portion of Jacob is not like them, for He is the Maker of all things; and Israel is the tribe of His inheritance. The Lord of hosts is His Name.   Manual writer's Revelation:  God's people tools in God's Hands: Jeremiah: 51:20-23 <sup>20</sup> "You are My battle-ax and weapons of war: for with you I will break the nation in pieces; with you I will destroy kingdoms; <sup>21</sup> with you I will break in pieces the horse and its rider; with you I will break in pieces the chariot and its rider; <sup>22</sup> with you also I will break in pieces man and woman; with you I will break in pieces old and young; with you I will break in pieces the young man and the maiden; <sup>23</sup> with you also I will break in pieces the shepherd and his flock; with you I will break in pieces the farmer and his yoke of oxen; and with you I will break in pieces governors and rulers.  Manual writer's Revelation:  God Takes up for His people: Jeremiah: 51:36-37 <sup>36</sup> Therefore thus Says the Lord: "Behold, I will plead your case and take vengeance for you. I will dry up her sea and make her springs dry. <sup>37</sup> Babylon shall become a heap.		iter's Revelation:velation:
15 He has made the earth by His Power; He has established the world by His Wisdom, and stretched out the Heaven by His Understanding.   16 When He utters His Voice—there is a multitude of waters in the Heavens: "He causes the vapors to ascend from the ends of the earth; He makes lightnings for the rain; He brings the wind out of His Treasuries."   17 Everyone is dull-hearte without knowledge; every metalsmith is put to shame by the carved image; for his molded image if falsehood, and there is no breath in them.  19 The Portion of Jacob is not like them, for He is the Maker of all things; and Israel is the tribe of His inheritance. The Lord of hosts is His Name.   God's people tools in God's Hands: Jeremiah: 51:20-23  20 "You are My battle-ax and weapons of war: for with you I will break the nation in pieces; with you I will destroy kingdoms; 21 with you I will break in pieces the horse and its rider; with you I will break in pieces the chariot and its rider; 22 with you also I will break in pieces the young man and the maiden; 23 with you also I will break in pieces the shepherd and his flock; with you I will break in pieces the farmer and his yoke of oxen; and with you I will break in pieces governors and rulers.  God Takes up for His people: Jeremiah: 51:36-37  36 Therefore thus Says the Lord: "Behold, I will plead your case and take vengeance for you. I will dry up her sea and make her springs dry.  37 Babylon shall become a heap.		
God's people tools in God's Hands: Jeremiah: 51:20-23  20 "You are My battle-ax and weapons of war: for with you I will break the nation in pieces; with you I will destroy kingdoms; 21 with you I will break in pieces the horse and its rider; with you I w break in pieces the chariot and its rider; 22 with you also I will break in pieces man and woman; wire you I will break in pieces old and young; with you I will break in pieces the young man and the maiden; 23 with you also I will break in pieces the shepherd and his flock; with you I will break in pieces the farmer and his yoke of oxen; and with you I will break in pieces governors and rulers.  God Takes up for His people: Jeremiah: 51:36-37  36 Therefore thus Says the Lord: "Behold, I will plead your case and take vengeance for you. I will dry up her sea and make her springs dry. 37 Babylon shall become a heap.		<sup>15</sup> He has made the earth by His Power; He has established the world by His Wisdom, and stretched out the Heaven by His Understanding. <sup>16</sup> When He utters His Voice— there is a multitude of waters in the Heavens: "He causes the vapors to ascend from the ends of the earth; He makes lightnings for the rain; He brings the wind out of His Treasuries." <sup>17</sup> Everyone is dull-hearted, without knowledge; every metalsmith is put to shame by the carved image; for his molded image is falsehood, and there is no breath in them. <sup>19</sup> The Portion of Jacob is not like them, for He is the Maker of all things; and Israel is the tribe of
God's people tools in God's Hands: Jeremiah: 51:20-23  20 "You are My battle-ax and weapons of war: for with you I will break the nation in pieces; with you I will destroy kingdoms; 21 with you I will break in pieces the horse and its rider; with you I will break in pieces the chariot and its rider; 22 with you also I will break in pieces man and woman; wire you I will break in pieces old and young; with you I will break in pieces the young man and the maiden; 23 with you also I will break in pieces the shepherd and his flock; with you I will break in pieces the farmer and his yoke of oxen; and with you I will break in pieces governors and rulers.  God Takes up for His people: Jeremiah: 51:36-37  36 Therefore thus Says the Lord: "Behold, I will plead your case and take vengeance for you. I will dry up her sea and make her springs dry. 37 Babylon shall become a heap.	anual wr	iter's Revelation:
20 "You are My battle-ax and weapons of war: for with you I will break the nation in pieces; with you I will destroy kingdoms; 21 with you I will break in pieces the horse and its rider; with you I w break in pieces the chariot and its rider; 22 with you also I will break in pieces man and woman; with you I will break in pieces the young man and the maiden; 23 with you also I will break in pieces the shepherd and his flock; with you I will break in pieces the farmer and his yoke of oxen; and with you I will break in pieces governors and rulers.  God Takes up for His people: Jeremiah: 51:36-37  36 Therefore thus Says the Lord: "Behold, I will plead your case and take vengeance for you. I will dry up her sea and make her springs dry. 37 Babylon shall become a heap.	ıdent Re	velation:
20 "You are My battle-ax and weapons of war: for with you I will break the nation in pieces; with you I will destroy kingdoms; 21 with you I will break in pieces the horse and its rider; with you I w break in pieces the chariot and its rider; 22 with you also I will break in pieces man and woman; wir you I will break in pieces old and young; with you I will break in pieces the young man and the maiden; 23 with you also I will break in pieces the shepherd and his flock; with you I will break in pieces the farmer and his yoke of oxen; and with you I will break in pieces governors and rulers.  [anual writer's Revelation:		
God Takes up for His people: Jeremiah: 51:36-37  36 Therefore thus Says the Lord: "Behold, I will plead your case and take vengeance for you. I will dry up her sea and make her springs dry. 37 Babylon shall become a heap.		<sup>20</sup> "You are My battle-ax and weapons of war: for with you I will break the nation in pieces; with you I will destroy kingdoms; <sup>21</sup> with you I will break in pieces the horse and its rider; with you I will break in pieces the chariot and its rider; <sup>22</sup> with you also I will break in pieces man and woman; with you I will break in pieces old and young; with you I will break in pieces the young man and the maiden; <sup>23</sup> with you also I will break in pieces the shepherd and his flock; with you I will break in pieces the farmer and his yoke of oxen;
God Takes up for His people: Jeremiah: 51:36-37  36 Therefore thus Says the Lord: "Behold, I will plead your case and take vengeance for you. I will dry up her sea and make her springs dry. 37 Babylon shall become a heap.	inual wr	iter's Revelation:
Therefore thus Says the Lord: "Behold, I will plead your case and take vengeance for you. I will dry up her sea and make her springs dry. <sup>37</sup> Babylon shall become a heap.	ident Re	velation:
<sup>36</sup> Therefore thus Says the Lord: "Behold, I will plead your case and take vengeance for you. I will dry up her sea and make her springs dry. <sup>37</sup> Babylon shall become a heap.		
Janual writer's Revelation		<sup>36</sup> Therefore thus Says the Lord: "Behold, I will plead your case and take vengeance for you. I will
andai which s revelation:	⊑ Ianual wr	iter's Revelation:
tudent Revelation:	udent Re	velation:

#### The Lord Has the Last Word, it is Sealed: Jeremiah: 51:45, 63-64

45 "My people, go out of the midst of her!

<sup>63</sup> Now it shall be, when you have finished reading this book, that you shall tie a stone to it and throw it out into the Euphrates. <sup>64</sup> Then you shall say, 'Thus Babylon shall sink and not rise from the catastrophe that I will bring upon her. And they shall be weary.'"

Manual writer's Revelation:	 	 
Student Revelation:		

#### God Reveals His Glory to Ezekiel: Ezekiel: 1:1, 3-28

<sup>1</sup> Now it came to pass in the thirtieth year, in the fourth month, on the fifth day of the month, as I was among the captives by the River Chebar, that the Heavens were opened and I saw Visions of God.

<sup>3</sup> the Word of the Lord came expressly to Ezekiel the priest, the son of Buzi, in the land of the Chaldeans by

the River Chebar; and the hand of the Lord was upon him there. <sup>4</sup> Then I looked, and behold, a whirlwind was coming out of the north, a great cloud with raging fire engulfing itself; and brightness was all around it and radiating out of its midst like the color of amber, out of the midst of the fire. <sup>5</sup> Also from within it came the likeness of four living Creatures. And this was their appearance: they had the likeness of a man. <sup>6</sup> Each one had four faces, and each one had four wings. <sup>7</sup> Their legs were straight, and the soles of their feet were like the soles of calves' feet. They sparkled like the color of burnished bronze. <sup>8</sup> The hands of a man were under their wings on their four sides; and each of the four had faces and wings. <sup>9</sup> Their wings touched one another. The Creatures did not turn when they went, but each one went straight forward. <sup>10</sup> As for the

likeness of their faces, each had the face of a man; each of the four had the face of a lion on the right side, each of the four had the face of an ox on the left side, and each of the four had the face of an eagle.

11 Thus were their faces. Their wings stretched upward; two wings of each one touched one another, and two covered their bodies. 12 And each one went straight forward; they went wherever the spirit wanted to go, and they did not turn when they went. 13 As for the likeness of the living Creatures, their appearance was like burning coals of fire, like the appearance of torches going back and forth among the living Creatures. The fire was bright, and out of the fire went lightning. 14 And the living Creatures ran back and forth, in appearance like a flash of lightning. 15 Now as I looked at the living Creatures, behold, a wheel was on the earth beside each living Creature with its four faces. 16 The appearance of the wheels and their workings was like the color of beryl, and all four had the same likeness. The appearance of their workings was, as it were, a wheel in the middle of a wheel. 17 When they moved, they went toward any one of four directions; they did

not turn aside when they went. <sup>18</sup> As for their rims, they were so high they were awesome; and their rims were full of eyes, all around the four of them. <sup>19</sup> When the living Creatures went, the wheels went beside them; and when the living Creatures were lifted up from the earth, the wheels were lifted up.

<sup>20</sup> Wherever the spirit wanted to go, they went, because there the spirit went; and the wheels were lifted together with them, for the spirit of the living Creatures was in the wheels. <sup>21</sup> When those went, these went; when those stood, these stood; and when those were lifted up from the earth, the wheels were lifted up together with them, for the spirit of the living Creatures was in the wheels. <sup>22</sup> The likeness of the firmament above the heads of the living Creatures was like the color of an awesome crystal, stretched out over their heads. <sup>23</sup> And under the firmament their wings spread out straight, one toward another. Each one had two which covered one side, and each one had two which covered the other side of the body. 24 When they went, I heard the noise of their wings, like the noise of many waters, like the Voice of the Almighty, a tumult like the noise of an army; and when they stood still, they let down their wings. <sup>25</sup> A Voice came from above the firmament that was over their heads; whenever they stood, they let down their wings. <sup>26</sup> And above the firmament over their heads was the likeness of a Throne, in appearance like a sapphire stone; on the likeness of the Throne was a likeness with the Appearance of a Man high above it. <sup>27</sup> Also from the appearance of His Waist and upward I saw, as it were, the color of amber with the appearance of fire all around within it; and from the appearance of His Waist and downward I saw, as it were, the appearance of fire with brightness all around. 28 Like the appearance of a rainbow in a cloud on a rainy day, so was the appearance of the brightness all around it. This was the Appearance of the likeness of the Glory of the Lord.

a	n-Maleachi <i>Open Heaven KHEMA</i> Application School New Ki
ıl	writer's Revelation:
	Revelation:
	God Calls Ezekiel who Receives God's Words inside him: Ezekiel: 2:1-10
	And He Said to me, "Son of man, stand on your feet, and I will Speak to you." <sup>2</sup> Then the Spirit
	entered me when He Spoke to me, and set me on my feet; and I heard Him who Spoke to me.
	<sup>3</sup> And He Said to me: "Son of man, I Am Sending you to the children of Israel, to a rebellious nation
	that has rebelled against Me; they and their fathers have transgressed against Me to this very day.
	<sup>4</sup> For they are impudent and stubborn children. I Am Sending you to them, and you shall say to
	them, 'Thus Says the Lord God.' 5 As for them, whether they hear or whether they refuse—for they
	are a rebellious house—yet they will know that a prophet has been among them. 6 "And you, son of
	man, do not be afraid of them nor be afraid of their words, though briers and thorns are with you and
	you dwell among scorpions; do not be afraid of their words or dismayed by their looks, though they
	are a rebellious house. <sup>7</sup> You shall speak My Words to them, whether they hear or whether they
	refuse, for they are rebellious. <sup>8</sup> But you, son of man, hear what I Say to you. Do not be rebellious

Manual writer's Revelation:	
Student Revelation:	

like that rebellious house; open your mouth and eat what I Give you." 9 Now when I looked, there was a hand stretched out to me; and behold, a scroll of a book was in it. 10 Then He spread it before me; and there was writing on the inside and on the outside, and written on it were lamentations and

#### Take in what God Gives us, it Lives God's Life within us and Equips: Ezekiel: 3:1-15

<sup>1</sup> Moreover He Said to me, "Son of man, eat what you find; eat this scroll, and go, speak to the house of Israel." <sup>2</sup> So I opened my mouth, and He caused me to eat that scroll. <sup>3</sup> And He Said to me, "Son of man, feed your belly, and fill your stomach with this scroll that I Give you." So I ate, and it was in my mouth like honey in sweetness. 4 Then He Said to me: "Son of man, go to the house of Israel and speak with My Words to them. <sup>5</sup> For you are not sent to a people of unfamiliar speech and of hard language, but to the house of Israel, <sup>6</sup> not to many people of unfamiliar speech and of hard language, whose words you cannot understand. Surely, had I Sent you to them, they would have listened to you. <sup>7</sup> But the house of Israel will not listen to you, because they will not listen to Me; for all the house of Israel are impudent and hard-hearted. <sup>8</sup> Behold, I have made your face strong against their faces, and your forehead strong against their foreheads. <sup>9</sup> Like adamant stone, harder than flint, I have made your forehead; do not be afraid of them, nor be dismayed at their looks, though they are a rebellious house." <sup>10</sup> Moreover He Said to me: "Son of man, receive into your heart all My Words that I Speak to you, and hear with your ears. 11 And go, get to the captives, to the children of your people, and speak to them and tell them, 'Thus Says the Lord God,' whether they hear, or whether they refuse." <sup>12</sup> Then the Spirit lifted me up, and I heard behind me a great thunderous Voice: "Blessed is the Glory of the Lord from His Place!" <sup>13</sup> I also heard the noise of the wings of the living Creatures that touched one another, and the noise of the wheels beside them, and a great thunderous noise. 14 So the Spirit lifted me up and took me away, and I went in bitterness, in the heat of my spirit; but the Hand of the Lord was strong upon me. <sup>15</sup> Then I came to the captives at Tel Abib, who dwelt by the River Chebar; and I sat where they sat, and remained there astonished among them seven days.

4/9/2022 62

mourning and woe.

~ ~ ~	ter's Revelation:
Re	velation:
I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	Fod makes Ezekiel Watchman for the Israelites: Ezekiel: 3:16-21 Now it came to pass at the end of seven days that the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying, "Son of man, I have made you a watchman for the house of Israel; therefore hear a Word from My Mouth, and give them warning from Me: <sup>18</sup> When I Say to the wicked, 'You shall surely die,' and ou give him no warning, nor speak to warn the wicked from his wicked way, to save his life, that ame wicked man shall die in his iniquity; but his blood I will require at your hand. <sup>19</sup> Yet, if you warn the wicked, and he does not turn from his wickedness, nor from his wicked way, he shall die in its iniquity; but you have delivered your soul. <sup>20</sup> "Again, when a righteous man turns from his ghteousness and commits iniquity, and I lay a stumbling block before him, he shall die; because ou did not give him warning, he shall die in his sin, and his righteousness which he has done shall of be remembered; but his blood I will require at your hand. <sup>21</sup> Nevertheless if you warn the ghteous man that the righteous should not sin, and he does not sin, he shall surely live because he book warning; also you will have delivered your soul."
_	<u> </u>
Re	ter's Revelation:
th Lo S <sub>1</sub> yo th yo w	od Reveals His Glory again and Prepares Ezekiel for what is to come: Ezekiel: 3:22-27  Then the Hand of the Lord was upon me there, and He Said to me, "Arise, go out into the plain, and ere I shall Talk with you." <sup>23</sup> So I arose and went out into the plain, and behold, the Glory of the ord stood there, like the Glory which I saw by the River Chebar; and I fell on my face. <sup>24</sup> Then the pairit entered me and set me on my feet, and Spoke with me and Said to me: "Go, shut yourself inside our house. <sup>25</sup> And you, O son of man, surely they will put ropes on you and bind you with them, so nat you cannot go out among them. <sup>26</sup> I will make your tongue cling to the roof of your mouth, so that you shall be mute and not be one to rebuke them, for they are a rebellious house. <sup>27</sup> But when I Speak th you, I will open your mouth, and you shall say to them, 'Thus Says the Lord God.' He who hears thim hear; and he who refuses, let him refuse; for they are a rebellious house.
th Lo S <sub>1</sub> you the you we le	Then the Hand of the Lord was upon me there, and He Said to me, "Arise, go out into the plain, and ere I shall Talk with you." <sup>23</sup> So I arose and went out into the plain, and behold, the Glory of the ord stood there, like the Glory which I saw by the River Chebar; and I fell on my face. <sup>24</sup> Then the part entered me and set me on my feet, and Spoke with me and Said to me: "Go, shut yourself inside our house. <sup>25</sup> And you, O son of man, surely they will put ropes on you and bind you with them, so at you cannot go out among them. <sup>26</sup> I will make your tongue cling to the roof of your mouth, so that you shall be mute and not be one to rebuke them, for they are a rebellious house. <sup>27</sup> But when I Speak th you, I will open your mouth, and you shall say to them, 'Thus Says the Lord God.' He who hears thim hear; and he who refuses, let him refuse; for they are a rebellious house.
th Lo S <sub>1</sub> yo th yo when he	Then the Hand of the Lord was upon me there, and He Said to me, "Arise, go out into the plain, and ere I shall Talk with you." <sup>23</sup> So I arose and went out into the plain, and behold, the Glory of the ord stood there, like the Glory which I saw by the River Chebar; and I fell on my face. <sup>24</sup> Then the birit entered me and set me on my feet, and Spoke with me and Said to me: "Go, shut yourself inside our house. <sup>25</sup> And you, O son of man, surely they will put ropes on you and bind you with them, so at you cannot go out among them. <sup>26</sup> I will make your tongue cling to the roof of your mouth, so that you, I will open your mouth, and you shall say to them, 'Thus Says the Lord God.' He who hears thim hear; and he who refuses, let him refuse; for they are a rebellious house.
th Lo S <sub>1</sub> yo th yo when he	Then the Hand of the Lord was upon me there, and He Said to me, "Arise, go out into the plain, and ere I shall Talk with you." <sup>23</sup> So I arose and went out into the plain, and behold, the Glory of the ord stood there, like the Glory which I saw by the River Chebar; and I fell on my face. <sup>24</sup> Then the part entered me and set me on my feet, and Spoke with me and Said to me: "Go, shut yourself inside our house. <sup>25</sup> And you, O son of man, surely they will put ropes on you and bind you with them, so at you cannot go out among them. <sup>26</sup> I will make your tongue cling to the roof of your mouth, so that you shall be mute and not be one to rebuke them, for they are a rebellious house. <sup>27</sup> But when I Speak th you, I will open your mouth, and you shall say to them, 'Thus Says the Lord God.' He who hears thim hear; and he who refuses, let him refuse; for they are a rebellious house.
th Lo S <sub>J</sub> yo th yo when he	Then the Hand of the Lord was upon me there, and He Said to me, "Arise, go out into the plain, and ere I shall Talk with you." <sup>23</sup> So I arose and went out into the plain, and behold, the Glory of the ord stood there, like the Glory which I saw by the River Chebar; and I fell on my face. <sup>24</sup> Then the birit entered me and set me on my feet, and Spoke with me and Said to me: "Go, shut yourself inside our house. <sup>25</sup> And you, O son of man, surely they will put ropes on you and bind you with them, so at you cannot go out among them. <sup>26</sup> I will make your tongue cling to the roof of your mouth, so that you, I will open your mouth, and you shall say to them, 'Thus Says the Lord God.' He who hears thim hear; and he who refuses, let him refuse; for they are a rebellious house.
th Lo S <sub>1</sub> yo th yo we le	Then the Hand of the Lord was upon me there, and He Said to me, "Arise, go out into the plain, and ere I shall Talk with you." <sup>23</sup> So I arose and went out into the plain, and behold, the Glory of the ord stood there, like the Glory which I saw by the River Chebar; and I fell on my face. <sup>24</sup> Then the birit entered me and set me on my feet, and Spoke with me and Said to me: "Go, shut yourself inside our house. <sup>25</sup> And you, O son of man, surely they will put ropes on you and bind you with them, so at you cannot go out among them. <sup>26</sup> I will make your tongue cling to the roof of your mouth, so that you, I will open your mouth, and you shall say to them, 'Thus Says the Lord God.' He who hears thim hear; and he who refuses, let him refuse; for they are a rebellious house.

#### Ezekiel Made a Sign and a Wonder: Ezekiel: 4:1-17

<sup>1</sup> "You also, son of man, take a clay tablet and lay it before you, and portray on it a city, Jerusalem. <sup>2</sup> Lav siege against it, build a siege wall against it, and heap up a mound against it; set camps against it also, and place battering rams against it all around. Moreover take for yourself an iron plate, and set it as an iron wall between you and the city. Set your face against it, and it shall be besieged, and you shall lay siege against it. This will be a sign to the house of Israel. 4 "Lie also on your left side, and lay the iniquity of the house of Israel upon it. According to the number of the days that you lie on it, you shall bear their iniquity. <sup>5</sup> For I have laid on you the years of their iniquity, according to the number of the days, three hundred and ninety days; so you shall bear the iniquity of the house of Israel. <sup>6</sup> And when you have completed them, lie again on your right side; then you shall bear the iniquity of the house of Judah forty days. I have laid on you a day for each year. 7 "Therefore you shall set your face toward the siege of Jerusalem; your arm shall be uncovered, and you shall prophesy against it. 8 And surely I will restrain you so that you cannot turn from one side to another till you have ended the days of your siege. 9 "Also take for yourself wheat, barley, beans, lentils, millet, and spelt; put them into one vessel, and make bread of them for yourself. During the number of days that you lie on your side, three hundred and ninety days, you shall eat it. <sup>10</sup> And your food which you eat shall be by weight, twenty shekels a day; from time to time you shall eat it. 11 You shall also drink water by measure, one-sixth of a hin; from time to time you shall drink. <sup>12</sup> And you shall eat it as barley cakes; and bake it using fuel of human waste in their sight." <sup>13</sup> Then the Lord Said, "So shall the children of Israel eat their defiled bread among the Gentiles, where I will drive them." <sup>14</sup> So I said, "Ah, Lord God! Indeed I have never defiled myself from my youth till now; I have never eaten what died of itself or was torn by beasts, nor has abominable flesh ever come into my mouth." 15 Then He Said to me, "See, I Am giving you cow dung instead of human waste, and you shall prepare your bread over it." <sup>16</sup> Moreover He Said to me, "Son of man, surely I will cut off the supply of bread in Jerusalem; they shall eat bread by weight and with anxiety, and shall drink water by measure and with dread, <sup>17</sup> that they may lack bread and water, and be dismayed with one another, and waste away because of their iniquity.

Manual writer's Revelation:				
Student Revelation:	 			
I will be glorified by a remnant: Ezekiel: 6:8-10, 14	 .1	1	.1	

8 "Yet I will leave a remnant, so that you may have some who escape the sword among the nations, when you are scattered through the countries. 9 Then those of you who escape will remember Me among the nations where they are carried captive, because I was crushed by their adulterous heart which has departed from Me, and by their eyes which play the harlot after their idols; they will loathe themselves for the evils which they committed in all their abominations. 10 And they shall know that I Am the Lord; I have not Said in vain that I would bring this calamity upon them."

14 "So I will stretch out My hand against them and make the land desolate, yes, more desolate than the wilderness toward Diblah, in all their dwelling places. Then they shall know that I Am the Lord."

Manual writer's Revelation:  Student Revelation:	 	 
Student Revelation:		 

#### The Glory of the Lord Doing in Heaven what happens on earth: Ezekiel: 10:1-22

<sup>1</sup> And I looked, and there in the firmament that was above the head of the Cherubim, there appeared something like a sapphire stone, having the appearance of the likeness of a throne. <sup>2</sup> Then He spoke to the man clothed with linen, and said, "Go in among the wheels, under the Cherub, fill your hands with coals of fire from among the Cherubim, and scatter them over the city." And he went in as I watched. 3 Now the Cherubim were standing on the south side of the temple when the man went in, and the Cloud filled the inner court. 4 Then the Glory of the Lord went up from the Cherub, and paused over the threshold of the temple; and the house was filled with the Cloud, and the court was full of the brightness of the Lord's Glory. <sup>5</sup> And the sound of the wings of the Cherubim was heard even in the outer court, like the Voice of Almighty God when He Speaks. <sup>6</sup> Then it happened, when He commanded the man clothed in linen, saying, "Take fire from among the wheels, from among the Cherubim," that he went in and stood beside the wheels. <sup>7</sup> And the Cherub stretched out his hand from among the Cherubim to the fire that was among the Cherubim, and took some of it and put it into the hands of the man clothed with linen, who took it and went out. 8 The Cherubim appeared to have the form of a man's hand under their wings. 9 And when I looked, there were four wheels by the Cherubim, one wheel by one Cherub and another wheel by each other Cherub; the wheels appeared to have the color of a beryl stone. <sup>10</sup> As for their appearance, all four looked alike—as it were, a wheel in the middle of a wheel. 11 When they went, they went toward any of their four directions; they did not turn aside when they went, but followed in the direction the head was facing. They did not turn aside when they went. 12 And their whole body, with their back, their hands, their wings, and the wheels that the four had, were full of eyes all around. 13 As for the wheels, they were called in my hearing, "Wheel."

<sup>14</sup> Each one had four faces: the first face was the face of a cherub, the second face the face of a man, the third the face of a lion, and the fourth the face of an eagle. <sup>15</sup> And the Cherubim were lifted up. This was the living Creature I saw by the River Chebar. <sup>16</sup> When the Cherubim went, the wheels went beside them; and when the Cherubim lifted their wings to mount up from the earth, the same wheels also did not turn from beside them. <sup>17</sup> When the Cherubim stood still, the wheels stood still, and when one was lifted up, the other lifted itself up, for the spirit of the living Creature was in them. <sup>18</sup> Then the Glory of the Lord departed from the threshold of the temple and stood over the Cherubim. <sup>19</sup> And the Cherubim lifted their wings and mounted up from the earth in my sight. When they went out, the wheels were beside them; and they stood at the door of the east gate of the Lord's house, and the Glory of the God of Israel was above them.

<sup>20</sup> This is the living Creature I saw under the God of Israel by the River Chebar, and I knew they were Cherubim. <sup>21</sup> Each one had four faces and each one four wings, and the likeness of the hands of a man was under their wings. <sup>22</sup> And the likeness of their faces was the same as the faces which I had seen by the River Chebar, their appearance and their persons. They each went straight forward.

Manual wi	riter's Revelation:
	evelation:
	I Know the thoughts of men: Ezekiel: 11:5  Then the Spirit of the Lord fell upon me, and Said to me, "Speak! 'Thus Says the Lord: "Thus you have said, O house of Israel; for I know the things that come into your mind.
	riter's Revelation:
Student Re	evelation:
4/9/20	65

#### Our new heart from Lord Jesus desires to walk God's Ways: Ezekiel: 11:19-20

<sup>19</sup> Then I will give them one heart, and I will put a new spirit within them, and take the stony heart out of their flesh, and give them a heart of flesh, <sup>20</sup> that they may walk in My Statutes and keep My Judgments and do them; and they shall be My people, and I will be their God.

⊒ anual wı	riter's Revelation:
ident Re	evelation:
	God Revealed the Spirit Realm Actions to Ezekiel and that he spoke: Ezekiel: 11:22-25  22 So the Cherubim lifted up their wings, with the wheels beside them, and the Glory of the God of Israel was high above them. 23 And the Glory of the Lord went up from the midst of the city and stood on the mountain, which is on the east side of the city. 24 Then the Spirit took me up and brought me in a vision by the Spirit of God into Chaldea, to those in captivity. And the vision that I had seen went up from me. 25 So I spoke to those in captivity of all the things the Lord had Shown me.
nual wi	riter's Revelation:evelation:
th bu Si 15 th pee sh be 25 pc 28 th	Now the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying: 2 "Son of man, you dwell in the midst of a rebellious buse, which has eyes to see but does not see, and ears to hear but does not hear; for they are a rebellious buse, which has eyes to see but does not see, and ears to hear but does not hear; for they are a rebellious buse. 3 "Therefore, son of man, prepare your belongings for captivity, and go into captivity by day in their ght. You shall go from your place into captivity to another place in their sight. It may be that they will onsider, though they are a rebellious house. 4 By day you shall bring out your belongings in their sight, as ough going into captivity; and at evening you shall go in their sight, like those who go into captivity. Dig through the wall in their sight, and carry your belongings out through it. 6 In their sight you shall bear em on your shoulders and carry them out at twilight; you shall cover your face, so that you cannot see the round, for I have made you a Sign to the house of Israel."  And in the morning the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying, 9 "Son of man, has not the house of Israel, are rebellious house, said to you, 'What are you doing?' 10 Say to them, 'Thus Says the Lord God: "This arden concerns the prince in Jerusalem and all the house of Israel who are among them." 11 Say, 'I am a lign to you. As I have done, so shall it be done to them; they shall be carried away into captivity. "Then they shall know that I Am the Lord, when I scatter them among the nations and disperse them roughout the countries. 16 But I will spare a few of their men from the sword, from famine, and from estilence, that they may declare all their abominations among the Gentiles wherever they go. Then they shall know that I Am the Lord." 20 Then the cities that are inhabited shall be laid waste, and the land shall know that I Am the Lord. I Speak, and the Word which I Speak will come to pass; it will no more be ostponed; for in your days, O rebellious house, I will Say the Word and Perform it," Says the Lord
nual wident Re	riter's Revelation:evelation:evelation:evelation:evelation:evelation:evelation

#### A remnant will be living proof that God is Just: Ezekiel: 14:22-23

<sup>22</sup> Yet behold, there shall be left in it a remnant who will be brought out, both sons and daughters; surely they will come out to you, and you will see their ways and their doings. Then you will be comforted concerning the disaster that I have brought upon Jerusalem, all that I have brought upon it. <sup>23</sup> And they will comfort you, when you see their ways and their doings; and you shall know that I have done nothing without cause that I have Done in it," Says the Lord God.

	have done nothing without eadse that I have Bone in it, says the Bord God.
Manual :	writer's Reveletion
tudent	writer's Revelation:
	Because I Spoke it: Ezekiel: 15:7
	<sup>7</sup> Then you shall know that I Am the Lord, when I set My face against them.
l	
1 .	
anual	writer's Revelation:
ident .	Revelation:
	<del></del>
	You owed Me all gratitude but instead were unfaithful: Ezekiel: 16:4-15
	<sup>4</sup> As for your nativity, on the day you were born your navel cord was not cut, nor were you washed
	in water to cleanse you; you were not rubbed with salt nor wrapped in swaddling cloths. <sup>5</sup> No eye
	pitied you, to do any of these things for you, to have compassion on you; but you were thrown out
	into the open field, when you yourself were loathed on the day you were born. <sup>6</sup> "And when I passed
	by you and Saw you struggling in your own blood, I Said to you in your blood, 'Live!' Yes, I Said
	to you in your blood, 'Live!' <sup>7</sup> I made you thrive like a plant in the field; and you grew, matured,
	and became very beautiful. Your breasts were formed, your hair grew, but you were naked and bare.

<sup>8</sup> "When I passed by you again and Looked upon you, indeed your time was the time of love; so I spread My wing over you and covered your nakedness. Yes, I swore an oath to you and entered into a Covenant with you, and you became Mine," Says the Lord God. <sup>9</sup> "Then I washed you in water;

embroidered cloth and gave you sandals of badger skin; I clothed you with fine linen and covered you with silk. <sup>11</sup> I adorned you with ornaments, put bracelets on your wrists, and a chain on your neck. <sup>12</sup> And I put a jewel in your nose, earrings in your ears, and a beautiful crown on your head. <sup>13</sup> Thus you were adorned with gold and silver, and your clothing was of fine linen, silk, and

embroidered cloth. You ate pastry of fine flour, honey, and oil. You were exceedingly beautiful, and succeeded to royalty. <sup>14</sup> Your fame went out among the nations because of your beauty, for it was perfect through My Splendor which I had bestowed on you," Says the Lord God. <sup>15</sup> "But you trusted

yes, I thoroughly washed off your blood, and I anointed you with oil. <sup>10</sup> I clothed you in

Manual writer's Revelation: \_\_\_\_\_\_
Student Revelation: \_\_\_\_\_

in your own beauty, played the harlot because of your fame, and poured out your harlotry on

4/9/2022 67

everyone passing by who would have it.

- My Love for you has never changed: Ezekiel: 16:60, 62, 63
  60 "Nevertheless I will remember My Covenant with you in the days of your youth, and I will establish an everlasting Covenant with you.
- <sup>62</sup> Then you shall know that I Am the Lord,
- 63 that you may remember and be ashamed, and never open your mouth anymore because of your shame, when I provide you an Atonement for all you have done," Says the Lord God."

Manual Student	writer's Revelation:
	How each individual ends his own race is what counts: Ezekiel: 18:4, 20-24  4 "Behold, all souls are Mine; the soul of the father as well as the soul of the son is Mine.  20 The soul who sins shall die. The son shall not bear the guilt of the father, nor the father bear the guilt of the son. The righteousness of the righteous shall be upon himself, and the wickedness of the wicked shall be upon himself. <sup>21</sup> "But if a wicked man turns from all his sins which he has committed, keeps all My Statutes, and does what is lawful and right, he shall surely Live; he shall not die. <sup>22</sup> None of the transgressions which he has committed shall be remembered against him; because of the righteousness which he has done, he shall Live. <sup>23</sup> Do I have any pleasure at all that the wicked should die?" Says the Lord God, "and not that he should turn from his ways and Live?  24 "But when a righteous man turns away from his righteousness and commits iniquity, and does according to all the abominations that the wicked man does, shall he live? All the righteousness which he has done shall not be remembered; because of the unfaithfulness of which he is guilty and the sin which he has committed, because of them he shall die.
	writer's Revelation:
	There is only One Way: Ezekiel: 18:31-32  31 Cast away from you all the transgressions which you have committed, and get yourselves a new heart and a new spirit. For why should you die, O house of Israel? 32 For I have no pleasure in the death of one who dies," Says the Lord God. "Therefore turn and Live!"
Manual Student	writer's Revelation:

### Promised land shadow and type to Heaven on earth and Heaven Eternal: Ezekiel: 20:5-6, 15

<sup>5</sup> "Say to them, 'Thus Says the Lord God: "On the day when I chose Israel and raised My hand in an oath to the descendants of the house of Jacob, and made Myself known to them in the land of Egypt, I raised My hand in an oath to them, Saying, 'I Am the Lord your God.' On that day I raised My hand in an oath to them, to bring them out of the land of Egypt into a land that I had searched out for them, 'flowing with milk and honey,' the glory of all lands.

<sup>15</sup> So I also raised My hand in an oath to them in the wilderness, that I would not bring them into the land which I had given them, 'flowing with milk and honey,' the glory of all lands,

Manual writer's Revelation:	
tudent Revelation:	
	$\neg$
All is to My Glory: Ezekiel: 20:9  9 But I acted for My Name's sake, that it should not be profaned before the Gentiles among whom they were, in whose sight I had made Myself known to them, to bring them out of the land of Egypt.	
Manual writer's Davaletion	
Manual writer's Revelation:Student Revelation:	
	$\neg$
The Sabbath a physical Sign to remember the Lord: Ezekiel: 20:12	
<sup>12</sup> Moreover I also gave them My Sabbaths, to be a sign between them and Me, that they might know that I Am the Lord who sanctifies them.	
know that I Am the Lord who sanctines them.	
Manual writer's Revelation:	
Student Revelation:	
	$\neg$
I Will Confront you with My Reality: Ezekiel: 20:35-37	
<sup>35</sup> And I will bring you into the wilderness of the peoples, and there I will plead My case with you	
face to Face. <sup>36</sup> Just as I pleaded My case with your fathers in the wilderness of the land of Egypt, so	
I will plead My case with you," Says the Lord God. <sup>37</sup> "I will make you pass under the rod, and I	
will bring you into the bond of the Covenant;	
Manual writer's Revelation:	
Student Revelation:	

### Every knee shall bow and every tongue confess that I Am Lord: Ezekiel: 20:41,44

<sup>41</sup> I will accept you as a sweet aroma when I bring you out from the peoples and gather you out of the countries where you have been scattered; and I will be Hallowed in you before the Gentiles.
<sup>44</sup> Then you shall know that I Am the Lord, when I have dealt with you for My Name's sake, not according to your wicked ways nor according to your corrupt doings, O house of Israel," Says the Lord God."

This was Reserved for Lord Jesus: Ezekiel: 22:30  30 So I Sought for a man among them who would make a wall, and stand in the gap before Me on behalf of the land, that I should not destroy it; but I found no one.  writer's Revelation:  Revelation:  Revelation:  12 "Son of man, take up a lamentation for the king of Tyre, and say to him, 'Thus Says the Lord God: "You were the seal of perfection, full of wisdom and perfect in beauty. 13 You were in Eden, the garden of God; every precious stone was your covering: the sardius, topaz, and diamond, beryl, onyx, and jasper, sapphire, turquoise, and emerald with gold.  The workmanship of your timbrels and pipes was prepared for you on the day you were created. 14 "You were the anointed cherub who covers; I established you; You were on the holy mountain of God; You walked back and forth in the midst of fiery stones. 15 You were perfect in your ways from the day you were created, Till iniquity was found in you. 16 "By the abundance of your trading you became filled with violence within, and you sinned; therefore I cast you as a profane thing out of the mountain of God; And I destroyed you, O covering cherub, from the midst of the fiery stones. 17 "Your heart was lifted up because of your beauty; you corrupted your wisdom for the sake of your splendor; I cast you to the ground, I laid you before kings, that they might gaze at you. 18 "You defiled your sanctuaries by the multitude of your iniquities, by the iniquity of your trading; therefore I brought fire from your midst; it devoured you, and I turned you to ashes upon the earth in the sight of all who saw you. 19 All who knew you among the peoples are astonished at you; you have become a horror, and shall be no more forever.""		
It is not about what God Gives us (All of Him), it is about what we give God: Ezekiel: 28:12-19  12 "Son of man, take up a lamentation for the king of Tyre, and say to him, 'Thus Says the Lord God: "You were the seal of perfection, full of wisdom and perfect in beauty. 13 You were in Eden, the garden of God; every precious stone was your covering: the sardius, topaz, and diamond, beryl, onyx, and jasper, sapphire, turquoise, and emerald with gold.  The workmanship of your timbrels and pipes was prepared for you on the day you were created.  14 "You were the anointed cherub who covers; I established you; You were on the holy mountain of God; You walked back and forth in the midst of fiery stones. 15 You were perfect in your ways from the day you were created, Till iniquity was found in you. 16 "By the abundance of your trading you became filled with violence within, and you sinned; therefore I cast you as a profane thing out of the mountain of God; And I destroyed you, O covering cherub, from the midst of the fiery stones.  17 "Your heart was lifted up because of your beauty; you corrupted your wisdom for the sake of your splendor; I cast you to the ground, I laid you before kings, that they might gaze at you.  18 "You defiled your sanctuaries by the multitude of your iniquities, by the iniquity of your trading; therefore I brought fire from your midst; it devoured you, and I turned you to ashes upon the earth in the sight of all who saw you. 19 All who knew you among the peoples are astonished at you; you		<sup>30</sup> So I Sought for a man among them who would make a wall, and stand in the gap before Me on
It is not about what God Gives us (All of Him), it is about what we give God: Ezekiel: 28:12-19  12 "Son of man, take up a lamentation for the king of Tyre, and say to him, 'Thus Says the Lord God: "You were the seal of perfection, full of wisdom and perfect in beauty. 13 You were in Eden, the garden of God; every precious stone was your covering: the sardius, topaz, and diamond, beryl, onyx, and jasper, sapphire, turquoise, and emerald with gold.  The workmanship of your timbrels and pipes was prepared for you on the day you were created.  14 "You were the anointed cherub who covers; I established you; You were on the holy mountain of God; You walked back and forth in the midst of fiery stones. 15 You were perfect in your ways from the day you were created, Till iniquity was found in you. 16 "By the abundance of your trading you became filled with violence within, and you sinned; therefore I cast you as a profane thing out of the mountain of God; And I destroyed you, O covering cherub, from the midst of the fiery stones.  17 "Your heart was lifted up because of your beauty; you corrupted your wisdom for the sake of your splendor; I cast you to the ground, I laid you before kings, that they might gaze at you.  18 "You defiled your sanctuaries by the multitude of your iniquities, by the iniquity of your trading; therefore I brought fire from your midst; it devoured you, and I turned you to ashes upon the earth in the sight of all who saw you. 19 All who knew you among the peoples are astonished at you; you	W	vriter's Revelation:
12 "Son of man, take up a lamentation for the king of Tyre, and say to him, 'Thus Says the Lord God: "You were the seal of perfection, full of wisdom and perfect in beauty. 13 You were in Eden, the garden of God; every precious stone was your covering: the sardius, topaz, and diamond, beryl, onyx, and jasper, sapphire, turquoise, and emerald with gold.  The workmanship of your timbrels and pipes was prepared for you on the day you were created. 14 "You were the anointed cherub who covers; I established you; You were on the holy mountain of God; You walked back and forth in the midst of fiery stones. 15 You were perfect in your ways from the day you were created, Till iniquity was found in you. 16 "By the abundance of your trading you became filled with violence within, and you sinned; therefore I cast you as a profane thing out of the mountain of God; And I destroyed you, O covering cherub, from the midst of the fiery stones. 17 "Your heart was lifted up because of your beauty; you corrupted your wisdom for the sake of your splendor; I cast you to the ground, I laid you before kings, that they might gaze at you. 18 "You defiled your sanctuaries by the multitude of your iniquities, by the iniquity of your trading; therefore I brought fire from your midst; it devoured you, and I turned you to ashes upon the earth in the sight of all who saw you. 19 All who knew you among the peoples are astonished at you; you		Reveration:
12 "Son of man, take up a lamentation for the king of Tyre, and say to him, 'Thus Says the Lord God: "You were the seal of perfection, full of wisdom and perfect in beauty. 13 You were in Eden, the garden of God; every precious stone was your covering: the sardius, topaz, and diamond, beryl, onyx, and jasper, sapphire, turquoise, and emerald with gold.  The workmanship of your timbrels and pipes was prepared for you on the day you were created. 14 "You were the anointed cherub who covers; I established you; You were on the holy mountain of God; You walked back and forth in the midst of fiery stones. 15 You were perfect in your ways from the day you were created, Till iniquity was found in you. 16 "By the abundance of your trading you became filled with violence within, and you sinned; therefore I cast you as a profane thing out of the mountain of God; And I destroyed you, O covering cherub, from the midst of the fiery stones. 17 "Your heart was lifted up because of your beauty; you corrupted your wisdom for the sake of your splendor; I cast you to the ground, I laid you before kings, that they might gaze at you. 18 "You defiled your sanctuaries by the multitude of your iniquities, by the iniquity of your trading; therefore I brought fire from your midst; it devoured you, and I turned you to ashes upon the earth in the sight of all who saw you. 19 All who knew you among the peoples are astonished at you; you	_	
		<sup>12</sup> "Son of man, take up a lamentation for the king of Tyre, and say to him, 'Thus Says the Lord God: "You were the seal of perfection, full of wisdom and perfect in beauty. <sup>13</sup> You were in Eden, the garden of God; every precious stone was your covering: the sardius, topaz, and diamond, beryl, onyx, and jasper, sapphire, turquoise, and emerald with gold.  The workmanship of your timbrels and pipes was prepared for you on the day you were created. <sup>14</sup> "You were the anointed cherub who covers; I established you; You were on the holy mountain of God; You walked back and forth in the midst of fiery stones. <sup>15</sup> You were perfect in your ways from the day you were created, Till iniquity was found in you. <sup>16</sup> "By the abundance of your trading you became filled with violence within, and you sinned; therefore I cast you as a profane thing out of the mountain of God; And I destroyed you, O covering cherub, from the midst of the fiery stones. <sup>17</sup> "Your heart was lifted up because of your beauty; you corrupted your wisdom for the sake of your splendor; I cast you to the ground, I laid you before kings, that they might gaze at you. <sup>18</sup> "You defiled your sanctuaries by the multitude of your iniquities, by the iniquity of your trading; therefore I brought fire from your midst; it devoured you, and I turned you to ashes upon the earth in the sight of all who saw you. <sup>19</sup> All who knew you among the peoples are astonished at you; you

<u>It is all about My Glory: Ezekiel: 28:25-26</u>
<sup>25</sup> 'Thus Says the Lord God: "When I have gathered the house of Israel from the peoples among whom they are scattered, and Am Hallowed in them in the sight of the Gentiles, then they will dwell in their own land which I gave to My servant Jacob. <sup>26</sup> And they will dwell safely there, build houses, and plant vineyards; yes, they will dwell securely, when I execute Judgments on all those around them who despise them. Then they shall know that I Am the Lord their God.""

	writer's Revelation:
	I Will Use whomever I want for My Glory and Purposes: Ezekiel: 29:19-21, 30:25  19 Therefore thus Says the Lord God: 'Surely I will give the land of Egypt to Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon; he shall take away her wealth, carry off her spoil, and remove her pillage; and that will be the wages for his army. 20 I have given him the land of Egypt for his labor, because they worked for Me,' Says the Lord God. 21 'In that day I will cause the horn of the house of Israel to spring forth, and I will open your mouth to speak in their midst. Then they shall know that I Am the Lord."  25 Thus I will strengthen the arms of the king of Babylon, but the arms of Pharaoh shall fall down; they shall know that I Am the Lord, when I put My sword into the hand of the king of Babylon and he stretches it out against the land of Egypt.
	writer's Revelation:
	Ezekiel Made Watchman for the Israelites: Ezekiel: 33:1-9  Again the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying, <sup>2</sup> "Son of man, speak to the children of your people, and say to them: 'When I bring the sword upon a land, and the people of the land take a man from their territory and make him their watchman, <sup>3</sup> when he sees the sword coming upon the land, if he blows the trumpet and warns the people, <sup>4</sup> then whoever hears the sound of the trumpet and does not take warning, if the sword comes and takes him away, his blood shall be on his own head. <sup>5</sup> He heard the sound of the trumpet, but did not take warning; his blood shall be upon himself. But he who takes warning will save his life. <sup>6</sup> But if the watchman sees the sword coming and does not blow the trumpet, and the people are not warned, and the sword comes and takes any person from among them, he is taken away in his iniquity; but his blood I will require at the watchman's hand. <sup>7</sup> "So you, son of man: I have made you a watchman for the house of Israel; therefore you shall hear a Word from My Mouth and warn them for Me. <sup>8</sup> When I Say to the wicked, 'O wicked man, you shall surely die!' and you do not speak to warn the wicked from his way, that wicked man shall die in his iniquity; but his blood I will require at your hand. <sup>9</sup> Nevertheless if you warn the wicked to turn from his way, and he does not turn from his way, he shall die in his iniquity; but you have delivered your soul.
Manual	writer's Revelation:

#### My Will for you is to repent and Live: Ezekiel: 33:11-16

<sup>11</sup> Say to them: 'As I Live,' Says the Lord God, 'I have no pleasure in the death of the wicked, but that the wicked turn from his way and Live. Turn, turn from your evil ways! For why should you die, O house of Israel?' <sup>12</sup> "Therefore you, O son of man, say to the children of your people: 'The righteousness of the righteous man shall not deliver him in the day of his transgression; as for the wickedness of the wicked, he shall not fall because of it in the day that he turns from his wickedness; nor shall the righteous be able to live because of his righteousness in the day that he sins.' <sup>13</sup> When I Say to the righteous that he shall surely live, but he trusts in his own righteousness and commits iniquity, none of his righteous works shall be remembered; but because of the iniquity that he has committed, he shall die. <sup>14</sup> Again, when I Say to the wicked, 'You shall surely die,' if he turns from his sin and does what is lawful and right, <sup>15</sup> if the wicked restores the pledge, gives back what he has stolen, and walks in the statutes of life without committing iniquity, he shall surely Live; he shall not die. <sup>16</sup> None of his sins which he has committed shall be remembered against him; he has done what is lawful and right; he shall surely Live.

Manual writer's Revelation:	 	 
Student Revelation:		

#### Lord Jesus Christ True Shepherd: Ezekiel: 34:10-14, 16-17, 23-28, 30-31

- <sup>10</sup> Thus Says the Lord God: "Behold, I Am against the shepherds, and I will require My flock at their hand; I will cause them to cease feeding the sheep, and the shepherds shall feed themselves no more; for I will Deliver My flock from their mouths, that they may no longer be food for them."
- <sup>11</sup> 'For thus Says the Lord God: "Indeed I Myself will search for My sheep and seek them out.
- <sup>12</sup> As a shepherd seeks out his flock on the day he is among his scattered sheep, so will I Seek out My sheep and Deliver them from all the places where they were scattered on a cloudy and dark day.
- <sup>13</sup> And I will Bring them out from the peoples and gather them from the countries, and will bring them to their own land; I will Feed them on the mountains of Israel, in the valleys and in all the inhabited places of the country. <sup>14</sup> I will Feed them in good pasture, and their fold shall be on the high mountains of Israel. There they shall lie down in a good fold and feed in rich pasture on the mountains of Israel.
- <sup>16</sup> "I will Seek what was lost and bring back what was driven away, Bind up the broken and Strengthen what was sick; but I will destroy the fat and the strong, and feed them in Judgment." <sup>17</sup> 'And as for you, O My flock, thus Says the Lord God: "Behold, I shall Judge between sheep and sheep, between rams and goats.
- them and be their shepherd. <sup>24</sup> And I, the Lord, will be their God, and My servant David a prince among them; I, the Lord, have Spoken. <sup>25</sup> "I will make a Covenant of Peace with them, and cause wild beasts to cease from the land; and they will dwell safely in the wilderness and sleep in the woods. <sup>26</sup> I will make them and the places all around My hill a Blessing; and I will cause showers to come down in their season; there shall be showers of Blessing. <sup>27</sup> Then the trees of the field shall yield their fruit, and the earth shall yield her increase. They shall be safe in their land; and they shall know that I Am the Lord, when I have broken the bands of their yoke and Delivered them from the hand of those who enslaved them. <sup>28</sup> And they shall no longer be a prey for the nations, nor shall beasts of the land devour them; but they shall dwell safely, and no one shall make them afraid. <sup>30</sup> Thus they shall know that I, the Lord their God, Am with them, and they, the house of Israel, are My people," Says the Lord God. <sup>31</sup> "You are My flock, the flock of My pasture; you are men, and I Am your God," Says the Lord God.

Manual writer's Revelation:			
Student Revelation:			

### I Prepare your Provision and Path in advance: Ezekiel: 36:8-11

<sup>8</sup> But you, O mountains of Israel, you shall shoot forth your branches and yield your fruit to My people Israel, for they are about to come. <sup>9</sup> For indeed I Am for you, and I will turn to you, and you shall be tilled and sown. <sup>10</sup> I will multiply men upon you, all the house of Israel, all of it; and the cities shall be inhabited and the ruins rebuilt. <sup>11</sup> I will multiply upon you man and beast; and they shall increase and bear young; I will make you inhabited as in former times, and do better for you than at your beginnings. Then you shall know that I Am the Lord.

	All will Glorify My Holy Name: Ezekiel: 36:21-25, 32  21 But I had concern for My Holy Name, which the house of Israel had profaned among the nations wherever they went. 22 "Therefore say to the house of Israel, 'Thus Says the Lord God: "I do not do this for your sake, O house of Israel, but for My Holy Name's sake, which you have profaned among the nations wherever you went. 23 And I Will Sanctify My Great Name, which has been profaned among the nations, which you have profaned in their midst; and the nations shall know that I Am the Lord," Says the Lord God, "when I Am Hallowed in you before their eyes. 24 For I will take you from among the nations, gather you out of all countries, and bring you into your own land. 25 Then I will sprinkle clean water on you, and you shall be clean; I will cleanse you from all your filthiness and from all your idols. 32 Not for your sake do I do this," Says the Lord God, "let it be known to you. Be ashamed and confounded for your own ways, O house of Israel!"
	writer's Revelation:
an wi be gr	oly Spirit Removes heart of stone and Gives heart of flesh to love God with: Ezekiel: 36:26-30 will give you a new heart and put a new spirit within you; I will take the heart of stone out of your flesh d give you a heart of flesh. <sup>27</sup> I will put My Spirit within you and cause you to walk in My Statutes, and yo ll keep My Judgments and do them. <sup>28</sup> Then you shall dwell in the land that I gave to your fathers; you sha My people, and I will be your God. <sup>29</sup> I will Deliver you from all your uncleanness's. I will Call for the ain and multiply it, and bring no famine upon you. <sup>30</sup> And I will multiply the fruit of your trees and the crease of your fields, so that you need never again bear the reproach of famine among the nations.
nual	writer's Revelation:

All will know that I Am the One Doing it: Ezekiel: 36:36-37

Then the nations which are left all around you shall know that I, the Lord, have rebuilt the ruined places and planted what was desolate. I, the Lord, have Spoken it, and I will Do it."

Thus Says the Lord God: "I will also let the house of Israel inquire of Me to do this for them:

I will increase their men like a flock.

iuai	writer's Revelation:
ent	Revelation:
	Degrammation Degram English 27.1 10
	Resurrection Power: Ezekiel: 37:1-10  The Hand of the Lord came upon me and brought me out in the Spirit of the Lord, and set me down in the midst of the valley; and it was full of bones. Then He caused me to pass by them all around, and behold, there were very many in the open valley; and indeed they were very dry. And He Said to me, "Son of man, can these bones live?" So I answered, "O Lord God, You Know." Again He Said to me, "Prophesy to these bones, and say to them, 'O dry bones, hear the Word of the Lord! Thus Says the Lord God to these bones: "Surely I will cause breath to enter into you, and you shall live. I will put sinews on you and bring flesh upon you, cover you with skin and put breath in you; and you shall live. Then you shall know that I Am the Lord."" So I prophesied as I was Commanded; and as I prophesied, there was a noise, and suddenly a rattling; and the bones came together, bone to bone. Indeed, as I looked, the sinews and the flesh came upon them, and the skin covered them over; but there was no breath in them. Also He Said to me, "Prophesy to the breath, prophesy, son of man, and say to the breath, 'Thus Says the Lord God: "Come from the four winds, O breath, and breathe on these slain, that they may live." So I prophesied as He Commanded me, and breath came into them, and they lived, and stood upon their feet, an exceedingly great army.
al nt	writer's Revelation:
_	Tevelution:
	I Am still the One that Breathes Life: Ezekiel: 37:11-14
	Then He Said to me, "Son of man, these bones are the whole house of Israel. They indeed say, 'Our bones are dry, our hope is lost, and we ourselves are cut off!' <sup>12</sup> Therefore prophesy and say to them, 'Thus Says the Lord God: "Behold, O My people, I will open your graves and cause you to come up from your graves, and bring you into the land of Israel. <sup>13</sup> Then you shall know that I Am the Lord, when I have opened your graves, O My people, and brought you up from your graves. <sup>14</sup> I will put My Spirit in you, and you shall Live, and I will place you in your own land. Then you shall know that I, the Lord, have Spoken it and Performed it," Says the Lord."
	writer's Pavalation
ual	writer's Revelation:

### I Lead you, you follow Me: Ezekiel: 37:21-28

<sup>21</sup> "Then say to them, 'Thus Says the Lord God: "Surely I will take the children of Israel from among the nations, wherever they have gone, and will gather them from every side and bring them into their own land; <sup>22</sup> and I will make them one nation in the land, on the mountains of Israel; and one king shall be king over them all; they shall no longer be two nations, nor shall they ever be divided into two kingdoms again. <sup>23</sup> They shall not defile themselves anymore with their idols, nor with their detestable things, nor with any of their transgressions; but I will Deliver them from all their dwelling places in which they have sinned, and will Cleanse them. Then they shall be My people, and I will be their God. <sup>24</sup> "David My servant shall be king over them, and they shall all have one shepherd; they shall also walk in My Judgments and observe My Statutes, and do them. <sup>25</sup> Then they shall dwell in the land that I have given to Jacob My servant, where your fathers dwelt; and they shall dwell there, they, their children, and their children's children, forever; and My servant David shall be their prince forever. <sup>26</sup> Moreover I will make a Covenant of Peace with them, and it shall be an everlasting Covenant with them; I will establish them and multiply them, and I will set My Sanctuary in their midst forevermore. <sup>27</sup> My tabernacle also shall be with them; indeed I will be their God, and they shall be My people. <sup>28</sup> The nations also will know that I, the Lord, Sanctify Israel, when My Sanctuary is in their midst forevermore.""

	writer's Revelation:  Revelation:
	I Am My Own Glory and Will Make it Known: Ezekiel: 38:23 39:7  23 Thus I will magnify Myself and Sanctify Myself, and I will be known in the eyes of many nations. Then they shall know that I Am the Lord."  7 So I will make My Holy Name known in the midst of My people Israel, and I will not let them profane My Holy Name anymore. Then the nations shall know that I Am the Lord, the Holy One in Israel.
	writer's Revelation:  Revelation:
	I Shall be Glorified and Will Do Judgment: Ezekiel: 39:13, 17-22  13 Indeed all the people of the land will be burying, and they will gain renown for it on the day that I Am Glorified," Says the Lord God.  17 "And as for you, son of man, thus Says the Lord God, 'Speak to every sort of bird and to every beast of the field: "Assemble yourselves and come; gather together from all sides to My sacrificial meal which I Am sacrificing for you, a great sacrificial meal on the mountains of Israel, that you may eat flesh and drink blood. 18 You shall eat the flesh of the mighty, drink the blood of the princes of the earth, of rams and lambs, of goats and bulls, all of them fatlings of Bashan. 19 You shall eat fat till you are full, and drink blood till you are drunk, at My sacrificial meal which I Am sacrificing for you. 20 You shall be filled at My table with horses and riders, with mighty men and with all the men of war," Says the Lord God. 21 "I will set My Glory among the nations; all the nations shall see My Judgment which I have executed, and My Hand which I have laid on them.  22 So the house of Israel shall know that I Am the Lord their God from that day forward.
l Manual Student	writer's Revelation: Revelation:
Student	Revelation:

#### The end will be better than the beginning: Ezekiel: 39:25, 28-29

- <sup>25</sup> "Therefore thus Says the Lord God: 'Now I will bring back the captives of Jacob, and have Mercy on the whole house of Israel; and I will be jealous for My Holy Name—
- <sup>28</sup> then they shall know that I Am the Lord their God, who Sent them into captivity among the nations, but also brought them back to their land, and left none of them captive any longer.
- <sup>29</sup> And I will not hide My Face from them anymore; for I shall have poured out My Spirit on the house of Israel,' Says the Lord God."

Manual writer's Revelation:		
Student Revelation:		

### The Purpose for Ezekiels Vision: Ezekiel: 40:1-4

<sup>1</sup> In the twenty-fifth year of our captivity, at the beginning of the year, on the tenth day of the month, in the fourteenth year after the city was captured, on the very same day the Hand of the Lord was upon me; and He took me there. <sup>2</sup> In the visions of God He took me into the land of Israel and set me on a very high mountain; on it toward the south was something like the structure of a city. <sup>3</sup> He took me there, and behold, there was a man whose appearance was like the appearance of bronze. He had a line of flax and a measuring rod in his hand, and he stood in the gateway. <sup>4</sup> And the man said to me, "Son of man, look with your eyes and hear with your ears, and fix your mind on everything I show you; for you were brought here so that I might show them to you. Declare to the house of Israel everything you see."

Manual writer's Revelation:		
Student Revelation:		

#### The Presence of God has Conditions: Ezekiel: 43:1-7, 9-12, 27

<sup>1</sup> Afterward he brought me to the gate, the gate that faces toward the east. <sup>2</sup> And behold, the Glory of the God of Israel came from the way of the east. His Voice was like the sound of many waters; and the earth shone with His Glory. <sup>3</sup> It was like the appearance of the vision which I saw—like the vision which I saw by the River Chebar; and I fell on my face. <sup>4</sup> And the Glory of the Lord came into the temple by way of the gate which faces toward the east. <sup>5</sup> The Spirit lifted me up and brought me into the inner court; and behold, the Glory of the Lord filled the temple. <sup>6</sup> Then I heard Him Speaking to me from the temple, while a man stood beside me. <sup>7</sup> And He Said to me, "Son of man, this is the place of My Throne and the place of the soles of My Feet, where I will Dwell in the midst of the children of Israel forever. No more shall the house of Israel defile My Holy Name, they nor their kings, by their harlotry or with the carcasses of their kings on their high places.

<sup>9</sup> Now let them put their harlotry and the carcasses of their kings far away from Me, and I will dwell in their midst forever. <sup>10</sup> "Son of man, describe the temple to the house of Israel, that they may be ashamed of their iniquities; and let them measure the pattern. <sup>11</sup> And if they are ashamed of all that they have done, make known to them the design of the temple and its arrangement, its exits and its entrances, its entire design and all its ordinances, all its forms and all its laws. Write it down in their sight, so that they may keep its whole design and all its ordinances, and perform them. <sup>12</sup> This is the law of the temple: The whole area surrounding the mountaintop is most Holy. Behold, this is the law of the temple.

<sup>27</sup> When these days are over it shall be, on the eighth day and thereafter, that the priests shall offer your burnt offerings and your peace offerings on the altar; and I will Accept you,' Says the Lord God.

ep	wife Revelation: verse 27: God Created Heaven and earth in 7 days. The 8 <sup>th</sup> day is 'Heaven on earth' and all sacrifice oted by God because of the Miracle Blood of Lord Jesus.  Revelation:
	No flesh shall glory in My Presence, attitude where we see and hear: Ezekiel: 44:4-5  4 Also He brought me by way of the north gate to the front of the temple; so I looked, and behold, the Glory of the Lord filled the house of the Lord; and I fell on my face.  5 And the Lord Said to me, "Son of man, mark well, see with your eyes and hear with your ears,
	writer's Revelation:
_ _	Living waters of Holy Spirit is Life, Healing, Provision, Heaven on earth: Ezekiel: 47:1-12  Then he brought me back to the door of the temple; and there was water, flowing from under the
	threshold of the temple toward the east, for the front of the temple faced east; the water was flowing from under the right side of the temple, south of the altar. <sup>2</sup> He brought me out by way of the north gate, and led me around on the outside to the outer gateway that faces east; and there was water, running out on the right side. <sup>3</sup> And when the man went out to the east with the line in his hand, he measured one thousand cubits, and he brought me through the waters; the water came up to my ankles. <sup>4</sup> Again he measured one thousand and brought me through the waters; the water came up to my knees. Again he measured one thousand, and it was a river that I could not cross; for the water was too deep, water in which one must swim, a river that could not be crossed. <sup>6</sup> He said to me, "Son of man, have you seen this?" Then he brought me and returned me to the bank of the river. <sup>7</sup> When I returned, there, along the bank of the river, were very many trees on one side and the other. <sup>8</sup> Then he said to me: "This water flows toward the eastern region, goes down into the valley, and enters the sea. When it reaches the sea, its waters are Healed. <sup>9</sup> And it shall be that every living thing that moves, wherever the rivers go, will Live. There will be a very great multitude of fish, because these waters go there; for they will be Healed, and everything will Live wherever the river goes. <sup>10</sup> It shall be that fishermen will stand by it from En Gedi to En Eglaim; they will be places for spreading their nets. Their fish will be of the same kinds as the fish of the Great Sea, exceedingly many. <sup>11</sup> But its swamps and marshes will not be healed; they will be given over to salt. <sup>12</sup> Along the bank of the river, on this side and that, will grow all kinds of trees used for food; their leaves will not wither, and their fruit will not fail. They will bear fruit every month, because their water flows from the sanctuary. Their fruit will be for food, and their leaves for medicine."
⊒ ادا	writer's Revelation:

### Be holy for Me and I Will Make your way: Daniel 1:8-9

<sup>8</sup> Daniel purposed in his heart that he would not defile himself with the portion of the king's delicacies, nor with the wine which he drank; therefore he requested of the chief of the eunuchs that he might not defile himself. <sup>9</sup> Now God had brought Daniel into the favor and goodwill of the chief of the eunuchs.

od Opens our understanding: Daniel 1:17 As for these four young men, God gave them knowledge and skill in all literature and wisdom;
d Daniel had understanding in all visions and dreams.
ter's Revelation:
d Brings Daniel to desperation before Revealing His secret things: Daniel 2:1, 9, 17-24 ow in the second year of Nebuchadnezzar's reign, Nebuchadnezzar had dreams; and his spirit was roubled that his sleep left him.  The king said, Tell me the dream, and I shall know that you can give me its interpretation. Then Daniel went to his house, and made the decision known to Hananiah, Mishael, and Azariah, his napanions, 18 that they might seek Mercies from the God of Heaven concerning this secret, so that niel and his companions might not perish with the rest of the wise men of Babylon. Then the secret was Revealed to Daniel in a night vision. So Daniel blessed the God of Heaven. Daniel answered and said: "Blessed be the Name of God forever and ever, for Wisdom and Might and 12 And He changes the times and the seasons; He removes kings and raises up kings; He gives done to the wise and knowledge to those who have understanding. 22 He Reveals deep and secret ags; He Knows what is in the darkness, and Light dwells with Him. 23 "I thank You and praise You God of my fathers; You have given me wisdom and might, and have now made known to me what asked of You, for You have made known to us the king's demand." 24 Therefore Daniel went to och, whom the king had appointed to destroy the wise men of Babylon. He went and said thus to not destroy the wise men of Babylon. He will tell the king the expretation."

### Lord Jesus Brings the Eternal Kingdom of God and Consumes all else: Daniel 2:27-45

<sup>27</sup> Daniel answered in the presence of the king, and said, "The secret which the king has demanded, the wise men, the astrologers, the magicians, and the soothsayers cannot declare to the king. <sup>28</sup> But there is a God in Heaven who Reveals secrets, and He has made known to King Nebuchadnezzar what will be in the latter days. Your dream, and the visions of your head upon your bed, were these: <sup>29</sup> As for you, O king, thoughts came to your mind while on your bed, about what would come to pass after this; and He who Reveals secrets has made known to you what will be. <sup>30</sup> But as for me, this secret has not been Revealed to me because I have more wisdom than anyone living, but for our sakes who make known the interpretation to the king, and that you may know the thoughts of your heart. <sup>31</sup> "You, O king, were watching; and behold, a great image! This great image, whose splendor was excellent, stood before you; and its form was awesome. 32 This image's head was of fine gold, its chest and arms of silver, its belly and thighs of bronze, <sup>33</sup> its legs of iron, its feet partly of iron and partly of clay. <sup>34</sup> You watched while a stone was cut out without hands, which struck the image on its feet of iron and clay, and broke them in pieces. 35 Then the iron, the clay, the bronze, the silver, and the gold were crushed together, and became like chaff from the summer threshing floors; the wind carried them away so that no trace of them was found. And the stone that struck the image became a great mountain and filled the whole earth, <sup>36</sup> "This is the dream. Now we will tell the interpretation of it before the king. <sup>37</sup> You, O king, are a king of kings. For the God of Heaven has given you a kingdom, power, strength, and glory; <sup>38</sup> and wherever the children of men dwell, or the beasts of the field and the birds of the heaven, He has given them into your hand, and has made you ruler over them all—you are this head of gold. <sup>39</sup> But after you shall arise another kingdom inferior to yours; then another, a third kingdom of bronze, which shall rule over all the earth. <sup>40</sup> And the fourth kingdom shall be as strong as iron, inasmuch as iron breaks in pieces and shatters everything; and like iron that crushes, that kingdom will break in pieces and crush all the others. 41 Whereas you saw the feet and toes, partly of potter's clay and partly of iron, the kingdom shall be divided; yet the strength of the iron shall be in it, just as you saw the iron mixed with ceramic clay. 42 And as the toes of the feet were partly of iron and partly of clay, so the kingdom shall be partly strong and partly fragile. <sup>43</sup> As you saw iron mixed with ceramic clay, they will mingle with the seed of men; but they will not adhere to one another, just as iron does not mix with clay. <sup>44</sup> And in the days of these kings the God of Heaven will set up a Kingdom which shall never be destroyed; and the Kingdom shall not be left to other people; it shall break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms, and it shall stand forever. <sup>45</sup> Inasmuch as you saw that the stone was cut out of the mountain without hands, and that it broke in pieces the iron, the bronze, the clay, the silver, and the gold—the great God has made known to the king what will come to pass after this. The dream is certain, and its interpretation is sure."

Manual writer's Revelation: _		
Student Revelation:		

#### Faith in God Prevails: Daniel 3:14, 15-18, 23-29

- <sup>14</sup> Nebuchadnezzar spoke, saying to them, "Is it true, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-Nego, that you do not serve my gods or worship the gold image which I have set up?
- <sup>15</sup> If you do not worship, you shall be cast immediately into the midst of a burning fiery furnace. And who is the god who will deliver you from my hands?" <sup>16</sup> Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-Nego answered and said to the king, "O Nebuchadnezzar, we have no need to answer you in this matter.
- <sup>17</sup> If that is the case, our God whom we serve is able to Deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and He will Deliver us from your hand, O king. <sup>18</sup> But if not, let it be known to you, O king, that we do not serve your gods, nor will we worship the gold image which you have set up."
- <sup>23</sup> And these three men, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-Nego, fell down bound into the midst of the burning fiery furnace. <sup>24</sup> Then King Nebuchadnezzar was astonished; and he rose in haste and spoke, saying to his counselors, "Did we not cast three men bound into the midst of the fire?" They answered and said to the king, "True, O king."
- <sup>25</sup> "Look!" he answered, "I see four men loose, walking in the midst of the fire; and they are not hurt, and the form of the fourth is like the Son of God." <sup>26</sup> Then Nebuchadnezzar went near the mouth of the burning fiery furnace and spoke, saying, "Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-Nego, servants of the Most High God, come out, and come here." Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-Nego came from the midst of the fire. <sup>27</sup> And the satraps, administrators, governors, and the king's counselors gathered together, and they saw these men on whose bodies the fire had no power; the hair of their head was not singed nor were their garments affected, and the smell of fire was not on them. <sup>28</sup> Nebuchadnezzar spoke, saying, "Blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-Nego, who sent His Angel and Delivered His servants who Trusted in Him, and they have frustrated the king's word, and yielded their bodies, that they should not serve nor worship any god except their own God! <sup>29</sup> Therefore I make a decree that any people, nation, or language which speaks anything amiss against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-Nego shall be cut in pieces, and their houses shall be made an ash heap; because there is no other God who can Deliver like this."

Manual writer's Revelation:				
Student Revelation:				

### I don't change; all shall bow and confess that I Am Lord: Daniel 4:18, 19-28, 34-37

<sup>18</sup> This dream I, Nebuchadnezzar, have seen. Now you, Belteshazzar, declare its interpretation. <sup>19</sup> Then Daniel, whose name was Belteshazzar, was astonished for a time, and his thoughts troubled him. So the king spoke, and said, "Belteshazzar, do not let the dream or its interpretation trouble you." Belteshazzar answered and said, "My lord, may the dream concern those who hate you, and its interpretation concern your enemies! <sup>20</sup> "The tree that you saw, which grew and became strong, whose height reached to the heavens and which could be seen by all the earth, <sup>21</sup> whose leaves were lovely and its fruit abundant, in which was food for all, under which the beasts of the field dwelt, and in whose branches the birds of the heaven had their home—<sup>22</sup> it is you, O king, who have grown and become strong; for your greatness has grown and reaches to the heavens, and your dominion to the end of the earth. <sup>23</sup> "And inasmuch as the king saw a watcher, a Holy one, coming down from Heaven and saying, 'Chop down the tree and destroy it, but leave its stump and roots in the earth, bound with a band of iron and bronze in the tender grass of the field; let it be wet with the dew of heaven, and let him graze with the beasts of the field, till seven times pass over him'; <sup>24</sup> this is the interpretation, O king, and this is the decree of the Most High, which has come upon my lord the king: <sup>25</sup> They shall drive you from men, your dwelling shall be with the beasts of the field, and they shall make you eat grass like oxen. They shall wet you with the dew of heaven, and seven times shall pass over you, till you Know that the Most High Rules in the kingdom of men, and gives it to whomever He chooses. <sup>26</sup> "And inasmuch as they gave the command to leave the stump and roots of the tree, your kingdom shall be assured to you, after you come to know that Heaven Rules. <sup>27</sup> Therefore, O king, let my advice be acceptable to you; break off your sins by being righteous, and your iniquities by showing mercy to the poor. Perhaps there may be a lengthening of your prosperity." <sup>28</sup> All this came upon king Nebuchadnezzar <sup>34</sup> and at the end of the time I, Nebuchadnezzar, lifted my eyes to Heaven, and my understanding returned to me; and I blessed the Most High and praised and honored Him who Lives forever: For His Dominion is an everlasting Dominion, and His Kingdom is from generation to generation. <sup>35</sup> All the inhabitants of the earth are reputed as nothing; He does according to His Will in the army of Heaven and among the inhabitants of the earth. No one can restrain His Hand or say to Him, "What have You done?" <sup>36</sup> At the same time my reason returned to me, and for the glory of my kingdom, my honor and splendor returned to me. My counselors and nobles resorted to me, I was restored to my kingdom, and excellent majesty was added to me. <sup>37</sup> Now I, Nebuchadnezzar, praise and extol and honor the King of Heaven, all of whose Works are Truth, and His Ways Justice. And those who

Manual writer's Revelation:					
Student Revelation:					

4/9/2022 81

walk in pride He is able to put down.

### How valuable is our lives to the Lord and does it weigh?: Daniel 5:5, 10, 11, 13-14, 21-28

<sup>5</sup> In the same hour the fingers of a man's hand appeared and wrote opposite the lampstand on the plaster of the wall of the king's palace; and the king saw the part of the hand that wrote.

<sup>10</sup> The queen spoke, <sup>11</sup> "There is a man in your kingdom in whom is the Spirit of the Holy God. And in the days of your father, light and understanding and wisdom, like the wisdom of the gods, were found in him; <sup>13</sup> Then Daniel was brought in before the king. The king spoke, and said to Daniel, "Are you that Daniel who is one of the captives from Judah, whom my father the king brought from Judah? <sup>14</sup> I have heard of you, that the Spirit of God is in you, and that light and understanding and excellent wisdom are found in you." <sup>21</sup> Then Daniel answered, "your father was driven from the sons of men, his heart was made like the beasts, and his dwelling was with the wild donkeys. They fed him with grass like oxen, and his body was wet with the dew of heaven, till he Knew that the Most High God Rules in the kingdom of men, and appoints over it whomever He chooses, <sup>22</sup> But you his son, Belshazzar, have not humbled your heart, although you knew all this. <sup>23</sup> And you have lifted yourself up against the Lord of Heaven. They have brought the vessels of His house before you, and you and your lords, your wives and your concubines, have drunk wine from them. And you have praised the gods of silver and gold, bronze and iron, wood and stone, which do not see or hear or know; and the God who holds your breath in His Hand and owns all your ways, you have not glorified. <sup>24</sup> Then the fingers of the hand were Sent from Him, and this writing was written. <sup>25</sup> And this is the inscription that was written: MENE, MENE, TEKEL, UPHARSIN. <sup>26</sup> This is the interpretation of each word. MENE: God has numbered your kingdom, and finished it; <sup>27</sup> TEKEL: You have been weighed in the balances, and found wanting; <sup>28</sup> PERES: Your kingdom has been divided, and given to the Medes and Persians."

Manual writer's Revelation: Student Revelation:	 		

### Daniel single-minded on God Who Delivered him: Daniel 6:10, 16, 19-22, 23, 25-27

- <sup>10</sup> And in his upper room, with his windows open toward Jerusalem, Daniel knelt down on his knees three times that day, and prayed and gave thanks before his God, as was his custom since early days. <sup>16</sup> The king gave the command, and they brought Daniel and cast him into the den of lions. But the
- king spoke, saying to Daniel, "Your God, whom you serve continually, He will deliver you."
- <sup>19</sup> Then the king arose very early in the morning and went in haste to the den of lions.
- <sup>20</sup> And when he came to the den, he cried out with a lamenting voice to Daniel. The king spoke, saying to Daniel, "Daniel, servant of the Living God, has your God, whom you serve continually, been able to Deliver you from the lions?" <sup>21</sup> Then Daniel said to the king, "O king, live forever!
- <sup>22</sup> My God Sent His angel and shut the lions' mouths, so that they have not hurt me, because I was found innocent before Him; and also, O king, I have done no wrong before you."
- <sup>23</sup> So Daniel was taken up out of the den, and no injury whatever was found on him, because he Believed in his God.
- <sup>25</sup> Then King Darius wrote: To all peoples, nations, and languages that dwell in all the earth: Peace be multiplied to you. <sup>26</sup> I make a decree that in every dominion of my kingdom men must tremble and fear before the God of Daniel. For He is the Living God, and steadfast forever; His Kingdom is the one which shall not be destroyed, and His Dominion shall endure to the end. <sup>27</sup> He Delivers and Rescues, and He works Signs and Wonders in Heaven and on earth, who has Delivered Daniel from the power of the lions.

Manual writer's Revelation:						
Student Revelation:						

#### God Reveals His Eternal Kingdom Taking Over in the New Covenant: Daniel 7:13-14, 18, 22, 26-27

- <sup>13</sup> Daniel spoke, saying, "I was watching in the night visions, and behold, One like the Son of Man, Coming with the clouds of Heaven! He came to the Ancient of Days, and they brought Him near before Him.
- <sup>14</sup> Then to Him was given Dominion and Glory and a Kingdom, that all peoples, nations, and languages should serve Him. His Dominion is an everlasting Dominion, which shall not pass away, and His Kingdom the one which shall not be destroyed.
- <sup>18</sup> The saints of the Most High shall receive the Kingdom, and possess the Kingdom forever, even forever and ever.'
- <sup>22</sup> The Ancient of Days came, and a Judgment was made in favor of the saints of the Most High, and the time came for the saints to possess the Kingdom.
- <sup>26</sup> 'The court shall be seated, and the saints shall take away the beast dominion, to consume and destroy it forever. <sup>27</sup> Then the Kingdom and Dominion, and the greatness of the kingdoms under the whole Heaven, shall be given to the people, the saints of the Most High. His Kingdom is an everlasting Kingdom, and all dominions shall serve and obey Him.'

Manual writer's Revelation:	 	 
Student Revelation:	 	 

### God Heard Daniels petition and repenting on behalf of Israelites: Daniel 9:2-19 Ref.Jeremiah 25:11, 29:10

<sup>2</sup> in the first year of his reign I, Daniel, understood by the books the number of the years specified by the Word of the Lord through Jeremiah the prophet, that He would accomplish seventy years in the desolations

of Jerusalem. <sup>3</sup> Then I set my face toward the Lord God to make request by prayer and supplications, with fasting, sackcloth, and ashes. <sup>4</sup> And I prayed to the Lord my God, and made confession, and said, "O Lord, great and awesome God, who keeps His Covenant and Mercy with those who love Him, and with those who keep His Commandments, <sup>5</sup> we have sinned and committed iniquity, we have done wickedly and rebelled, even by departing from Your precepts and Your Judgments. <sup>6</sup> Neither have we heeded Your servants the prophets, who spoke in Your Name to our kings and our princes, to our fathers and all the people of the land. O Lord, Righteousness belongs to You, but to us shame of face, as it is this day—to the men of Judah, to the inhabitants of Jerusalem and all Israel, those near and those far off in all the countries to which You have driven them, because of the unfaithfulness which they have committed against You. 8 "O Lord, to us belongs shame of face, to our kings, our princes, and our fathers, because we have sinned against You. <sup>9</sup> To the Lord our God belong Mercy and Forgiveness, though we have rebelled against Him. <sup>10</sup> We have not obeyed the Voice of the Lord our God, to walk in His laws, which He set before us by His servants the prophets. <sup>11</sup> Yes, all Israel has transgressed Your law, and has departed so as not to obey Your Voice; therefore the curse and the oath written in the Law of Moses the servant of God have been poured out on us, because we have sinned against Him. 12 And He has Confirmed His Words, which He Spoke against us and against our judges who judged us, by bringing upon us a great disaster; for under the whole Heaven such has never been done as what has been done to Jerusalem. <sup>13</sup> "As it is written in the Law of Moses, all this disaster has come upon us; yet we have not made our prayer before the Lord our God, that we might turn from our iniquities and understand Your Truth. 14 Therefore the Lord has kept the disaster in mind, and brought it upon us; for the Lord our God is Righteous in all the Works which He does, though we have not obeyed His Voice. <sup>15</sup> And now, O Lord our God, who brought Your people out of the land of Egypt with a Mighty Hand, and made Yourself a Name, as it is this day—we have sinned, we have done wickedly! 16 "O Lord, according to all Your Righteousness, I pray, let Your anger and Your fury be turned away from Your city Jerusalem, Your Holy mountain; because for our sins, and for the iniquities of our fathers, Jerusalem and Your people are a reproach to all those around us. 17 Now therefore, our God, hear the prayer of Your servant, and his supplications, and for the Lord's sake cause Your Face to shine on Your sanctuary, which is desolate. <sup>18</sup> O my God, incline Your Ear and Hear; Open Your Eyes and See our desolations, and the city which is called by Your Name; for we do not present our supplications before You because of our righteous deeds, but because of Your great Mercies. <sup>19</sup> O Lord, Hear! O Lord, Forgive! O Lord, Listen and Act! Do not delay for Your own sake, my God, for Your city and Your people are called by Your Name."

Ref.Jeremiah 25 20 Now while presenting my 21 yes, while I being caused and talked wit 23 At the begin are greatly be determined for make Reconcium and to Anoint 25 "Know ther Jerusalem unt built again, are cut off, but no sanctuary. The 27 Then he shabring an end to the present of the sanctuary are cut off.	was speaking, praying, and confessing my supplication before the Lord my God for the was speaking in prayer, the man Gabriel, was prayer to find the man and said, "O Daniel, I have now coming of your supplications the Command was proved; therefore consider the matter, and understand for your holy city, to find itation for iniquity, to bring in everlasting the Most Holy.  If of the wall, even in troublesome times. 26 "A for Himself; and the people of the prince and of it shall be with a flood, and till the	v sin and the sin of my people Israel, and the Holy mountain of my God, whom I had seen in the vision at the beginning, the evening offering. <sup>22</sup> And he informed me, the forth to give you skill to understand. Went out, and I have come to tell you, for you derstand the vision: <sup>24</sup> "Seventy weeks are she the transgression, to make an end of sins, to Righteousness, to seal up vision and prophecy, to orth of the Command to restore and build weeks and sixty-two weeks; the street shall be and after the sixty-two weeks Messiah shall be who is to come shall destroy the city and the end of the war desolations are determined. Week; but in the middle of the week He shall for abominations shall be one who makes

### God Reveals to Daniel because Daniel is greatly beloved: Daniel 10:1-21

<sup>1</sup> In the third year of Cyrus king of Persia a message was Revealed to Daniel, whose name was called Belteshazzar. The message was true, but the appointed time was long; and he understood the message, and had understanding of the vision. <sup>2</sup> In those days I, Daniel, was mourning three full weeks. <sup>3</sup> I ate no pleasant food, no meat or wine came into my mouth, nor did I anoint myself at all, till three whole weeks were fulfilled. <sup>4</sup> Now on the twenty-fourth day of the first month, as I was by the side of the great river, that is, the Tigris, <sup>5</sup> I lifted my eyes and looked, and behold, a certain man clothed in linen, whose waist was girded with gold of Uphaz! <sup>6</sup> His body was like beryl, his face like the appearance of lightning, his eyes like torches of fire, his arms and feet like burnished bronze in color, and the sound of his Words like the voice of a multitude. <sup>7</sup> And I, Daniel, alone saw the vision, for the men who were with me did not see the vision; but a great terror fell upon them, so that they fled to hide themselves. <sup>8</sup> Therefore I was left alone when I saw this great vision, and no strength remained in me; for my vigor was turned to frailty in me, and I retained no strength. 9 Yet I heard the sound of his Words; and while I heard the sound of his Words I was in a deep sleep on my face, with my face to the ground. 10 Suddenly, a hand touched me, which made me tremble on my knees and on the palms of my hands. 11 And he said to me, "O Daniel, man greatly beloved, understand the Words that I speak to you, and stand upright, for I have now been Sent to you." While he was speaking this Word to me, I stood trembling. 12 Then he said to me, "Do not fear, Daniel, for from the first day that you set your heart to understand, and to humble yourself before your God, your words were heard; and I have come because of your words. <sup>13</sup> But the prince of the kingdom of Persia withstood me twenty-one days; and behold, Michael, one of the chief princes, came to help me, for I had been left alone there with the kings of Persia. <sup>14</sup> Now I have come to make you understand what will happen to your people in the latter days, for the vision refers to many days yet to come." 15 When he had spoken such Words to me, I turned my face toward the ground and became speechless. <sup>16</sup> And suddenly, one having the likeness of the sons of men touched my lips; then I opened my mouth and spoke, saving to him who stood before me, "My lord, because of the vision my sorrows have overwhelmed me, and I have retained no strength. <sup>17</sup> For how can this servant of my lord talk with you, my lord? As for me, no strength remains in me now, nor is any breath left in me." 18 Then again, the one having the likeness of a man touched me and strengthened me.

<sup>19</sup> And he said, "O man greatly beloved, fear not! Peace be to you; be strong, yes, be strong!" So when he spoke to me I was strengthened, and said, "Let my lord speak, for you have strengthened me." <sup>20</sup> Then he said, "Do you know why I have come to you? And now I must return to fight with the prince of Persia; and when I have gone forth, indeed the prince of Greece will come. <sup>21</sup> But I will tell you what is noted in the Scripture of Truth. (No one upholds me against these, except Michael your prince.

Manual writer's Revelation:	 	
Student Revelation:		

### **The End Times Proclaimed: Daniel 12:1-13**

- <sup>1</sup> "At that time Michael shall stand up, the great prince who stands watch over the sons of your people; and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation, even to that time. And at that time your people shall be Delivered, every one who is found written in the Book. <sup>2</sup> And many of those who sleep in the dust of the earth shall awake, some to everlasting Life, some to shame and everlasting contempt. <sup>3</sup> Those who are wise shall shine like the brightness of the firmament, and those who turn many to righteousness like the stars forever and ever. <sup>4</sup> "But you, Daniel, shut up the Words, and seal the book until the time of the end; many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall increase." <sup>5</sup> Then I, Daniel, looked; and there stood two others, one on this riverbank and the other on that riverbank. <sup>6</sup> And one said to the man clothed in linen, who was above the waters of the river, "How long shall the fulfillment of these wonders be?"
- <sup>7</sup> Then I heard the man clothed in linen, who was above the waters of the river, when he held up his right hand and his left hand to Heaven, and swore by Him who Lives forever, that it shall be for a time, times, and half a time; and when the power of the holy people has been completely shattered, all these things shall be finished.
- <sup>8</sup> Although I heard, I did not understand. Then I said, "My lord, what shall be the end of these things?" <sup>9</sup> And he said, "Go your way, Daniel, for the Words are closed up and sealed till the time of the end. <sup>10</sup> Many shall be purified, made white, and refined, but the wicked shall do wickedly; and none of the wicked shall understand, but the wise shall understand.
- <sup>11</sup> "And from the time that the daily sacrifice is taken away, and the abomination of desolation is set up, there shall be one thousand two hundred and ninety days. <sup>12</sup> Blessed is he who waits, and comes to the one thousand three hundred and thirty-five days.
- <sup>13</sup> "But you, go your way till the end; for you shall rest, and will arise to your inheritance at the end of the days."

	y by My Word: Hosea 1:6-7, 10
	nd she conceived again and bore a daughter. Then God Said to Hosea: "Call her name Lo-Ruhamah,
	I will no longer have mercy on the house of Israel, but I will utterly take them away.
	et I will have Mercy on the house of Judah, will Save them by the Lord their God, and will not
	e them by bow, nor by sword or battle, by horses or horsemen."
	nd it shall come to pass in the place where it was said to them, 'You are not My people,'
ther	e it shall be said to them, 'You are sons of the Living God.'

<u>I Know My Ways to get you ready: Hosea 2:14-23</u>

14 "Therefore, behold, I will allure her, will bring her into the wilderness, and speak Comfort to her. <sup>15</sup> I will give her her vineyards from there, and the valley of Achor as a door of Hope; she shall sing there, as in the days of her youth, as in the day when she came up from the land of Egypt. <sup>16</sup> "And it shall be, in that day," Says the Lord, "That you will call Me 'my Husband,' and no longer call Me 'my Master,' 17 For I will take from her mouth the names of the Baals, and they shall be remembered by their name no more. <sup>18</sup> In that day I will make a Covenant for them with the beasts of the field, with the birds of the air, and with the creeping things of the ground. Bow and sword of battle I will shatter from the earth, to make them lie down safely. <sup>19</sup> "I will betroth you to Me forever; Yes, I will betroth you to Me in Righteousness and Justice, in Lovingkindness and Mercy; <sup>20</sup> I will betroth you to Me in Faithfulness, and you shall know the Lord. <sup>21</sup> "It shall come to pass in that day that I will Answer," Says the Lord; "I will answer the Heavens, and they shall answer the earth. <sup>22</sup> The earth shall answer with grain, with new wine, and with oil; they shall answer Jezreel. <sup>23</sup> Then I will sow her for Myself in the earth, and I will have Mercy on her who had not obtained mercy; then I will Say to those who were not My people, 'You are My people!' And they shall say, 'You are my God!'"

Manual writer's Revelation:  Student Revelation:
Knowledge of the Ways of the Lord: Hosea 4:6 <sup>6</sup> My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge.
Manual writer's Revelation:  Student Revelation:
True Hope in Lord Jesus: Hosea 6:1-3 <sup>1</sup> Come, and let us return to the Lord; for He has torn, but He will heal us; He has stricken, but He will bind us up. <sup>2</sup> After two days He will revive us; on the third day He will raise us up, that we may live in His sight. <sup>3</sup> Let us know, let us pursue the knowledge of the Lord. His going forth is established as the morning; He will come to us like the rain, like the latter and former rain to the earth.
Manual writer's Revelation:  Student Revelation:
I Received you: Hosea 9:10  10 "I found Israel like grapes in the wilderness; I Saw your fathers as the firstfruits on the fig tree in its first season.
Manual writer's Revelation:  Student Revelation:
4/9/2022 87

### You reap what you sow: Hosea 10:12

<sup>12</sup> Sow for yourselves righteousness; reap in mercy; break up your fallow ground, for it is time to seek the Lord, till He comes and rains righteousness on you.

	I have always been your Father: Hosea 11:1, 3-4  1 "When Israel was a child, I Loved him, and out of Egypt I Called My son.  3 "I taught Ephraim to walk, taking them by their arms; but they did not know that I Healed them.  4 I drew them with gentle cords, with bands of Love, and I was to them as those who take the yoke from their neck. I stooped and Fed them.
ıal ent	writer's Revelation:
	I Am God, I can not hold on to anger: Hosea 11:7-11  Though My people call to the Most High, none at all exalt Him. 8 "How can I give you up, Ephraim? How can I hand you over, Israel? How can I make you like Admah? How can I set you like Zeboiim? My heart churns within Me; My sympathy is stirred. 9 I will not execute the fierceness of My anger; I will not again destroy Ephraim. For I Am God, and not man, the Holy One in your midst; and I will not come with terror. 10 "They shall walk after the Lord. He will roar like a lion. When He roars, then His sons shall come trembling from the west; 11 they shall come trembling like a bird from Egypt, like a dove from the land of Assyria. And I will let them dwell in their houses," Says the Lord.
ual ent	writer's Revelation:
	Seek and you Will find, knock and the Door Will be Opened to you: Hosea 12:2-6 <sup>2</sup> According to Jacob's deeds the Lord will recompense him. <sup>3</sup> He took his brother by the heel in the womb, and in his strength he struggled with God. <sup>4</sup> Yes, he struggled with the Angel and prevailed; He wept, and sought favor from Him. He found Him in Bethel, and there He Spoke to us— <sup>5</sup> That is, the Lord God of hosts. The Lord is His memorable Name. <sup>6</sup> So you,by the help of your God, return; observe mercy and justice, and wait on your God continually.
	writer's Revelation:

### I Speak to you what is in My Heart: Hosea 12:9-10

<sup>9</sup> "But I Am the Lord your God, ever since the land of Egypt; I will again make you dwell in tents, as in the days of the appointed feast. <sup>10</sup> I have also Spoken by the prophets, and have multiplied visions; I have given symbols through the witness of the prophets."

Aanual wr	iter's Revelation:
.udeni Ke	velation:
tl 6 tl tl 1i	Have never changed, but you Must line up: Hosea 13:4-10 "Yet I Am the Lord your God ever since the land of Egypt, and you shall know no God but Me; for here is no Savior besides Me. <sup>5</sup> I Knew you in the wilderness, in the land of great drought. When they had pasture, they were filled; they were filled and their heart was exalted; therefore hey forgot Me. <sup>7</sup> "So I will be to them like a lion; like a leopard by the road I will lurk; <sup>8</sup> I will meet hem like a bear deprived of her cubs; I will tear open their rib cage, and there I will devour them ke a lion. The wild beast shall tear them. <sup>9</sup> "O Israel, you are destroyed, but your help is from Me. <sup>9</sup> I will be your King; where is any other, that he may save you in all your cities? And your judges of whom you said, 'Give me a king and princes'?
سا	itor's Davidation
anuai wr. udent Re	iter's Revelation:velation:
udent ite	volution.
1 2 2 rr 4 vv bb vv T 8	Am Complete for you: Hosea 14:1-2, 4-7, 8  O Israel, return to the Lord your God, for you have stumbled because of your iniquity; take words with you, and return to the Lord. Say to Him, "Take away all iniquity; eccive us graciously, for we will offer the sacrifices of our lips.  "I will Heal their backsliding, I will Love them freely, for My anger has turned away from him. <sup>5</sup> I will be like the dew to Israel; He shall grow like the lily, and lengthen his roots like Lebanon. <sup>6</sup> His ranches shall spread; his beauty shall be like an olive tree, and his fragrance like Lebanon. <sup>7</sup> Those who dwell under his shadow shall return; they shall be revived like grain, and grow like a vine. Their scent shall be like the wine of Lebanon.  I Am like a green cypress tree; Your fruit is found in Me."
	velation:
udent ixe	veration.
9	Who is wise? Let him understand!: Hosea 14:9 Who is wise? Let him understand these things. Who is prudent? Let him know them. For the Ways of the Lord are Right; the righteous walk in them, but transgressors stumble in them.
	iter's Revelation:
tudent Re	velation:

### Lord, quench the thirst!: Joel: 1:19-20

<sup>19</sup> O Lord, to You I cry out; for fire has devoured the open pastures, and a flame has burned all the trees of the field. <sup>20</sup> The beasts of the field also cry out to You, for the water brooks are dried up, and fire has devoured the open pastures.

Manual writer's Revelation:Student Revelation:
Student Reveration.
Everyone their own personal marching orders: Joel: 2:3-11 <sup>3</sup> A fire devours before them, and behind them a flame burns; the land is like the Garden of Eden before them, and behind them a desolate wilderness; surely nothing shall escape them. <sup>4</sup> Their appearance is like the appearance of horses; and like swift steeds, so they run. <sup>5</sup> With a noise like chariots over mountaintops they leap, like the noise of a flaming fire that devours the stubble, like a strong people set in battle array. <sup>6</sup> Before them the people writhe in pain; all faces are drained of color. <sup>7</sup> They run like mighty men, they climb the wall like men of war; every one marches in formation, and they do not break ranks. <sup>8</sup> They do not push one another; every one marches in his own column. Though they lunge between the weapons, they are not cut down. <sup>9</sup> They run to and fro in the city, they run on the wall; they climb into the houses, they enter at the windows like a thief. <sup>10</sup> The earth quakes before them, the Heavens tremble; the sun and moon grow dark, and the stars diminish their brightness. <sup>11</sup> The Lord gives Voice before His army, for His camp is very great; for strong is the One who executes His Word. For the Day of the Lord is great and very terrible; who can endure it?
Manual writer's Revelation:tudent Revelation:
Love God, as God Cares for you: Joel: 2:13  13 So rend your heart, and not your garments; return to the Lord your God, for He is Gracious and Merciful, slow to anger, and of great Kindness; and He relents from doing harm.
Manual writer's Revelation: Student Revelation:
Student Reveration.

### The Lord always Points at Lord Jesus' Coming: Joel: 2:17-19

<sup>17</sup> Let the priests, who minister to the Lord, weep between the porch and the altar; let them say, "Spare Your people, O Lord, and do not give Your heritage to reproach, that the nations should rule over them. Why should they say among the peoples, 'Where is their God?'" <sup>18</sup> Then the Lord will be zealous for His land, and pity His people. <sup>19</sup> The Lord will Answer and Say to His people, "Behold, I will Send you grain and new wine and oil, and you will be satisfied by them; I will no longer make you a reproach among the nations.

	New Wine, Oil and Latter Rain; Lord Jesus and Holy Spirit are Coming: Joel: 2:21-24  21 Fear not, O land; be glad and rejoice, for the Lord has done marvelous things! 22 Do not be afraid, you beasts of the field; for the open pastures are springing up, and the tree bears its fruit; the fig tree and the vine yield their strength. 23 Be glad then, you children of Zion, and rejoice in the Lord your God; for He has Given you the former rain faithfully, and He will cause the rain to come down for you— the former rain, and the latter rain in the first month. 24 The threshing floors shall be full of wheat, and the vats shall overflow with new wine and oil.
ial went R	vriter's Revelation:evelation:
	I Will Restore to you: Joel: 2:25-27  25 "So I will Restore to you the years that the swarming locust has eaten, the crawling locust, the consuming locust, and the chewing locust, My great army which I Sent among you.  26 You shall eat in plenty and be satisfied, and praise the Name of the Lord your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you; and My people shall never be put to shame. 27 Then you shall know that I Am in the midst of Israel:

### It Will Come to pass that I Will Pour Out My Spirit: Joel: 2:28, 32

- <sup>28</sup> "And it shall come to pass afterward that I will pour out My Spirit on all flesh; your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, your old men shall dream dreams, your young men shall see visions.
- <sup>32</sup> And it shall come to pass that whoever calls on the Name of the Lord shall be Saved. For in Mount Zion and in Jerusalem there shall be Deliverance, as the Lord has Said, among the remnant whom the Lord Calls.

	-Maleachi $\mathit{Open}$ $\mathit{Heaven}$ $\mathit{RHEMA}$ Application School New King Jam
Manual wri Student Re	ter's Revelation:
1	A New Season Is Coming: Joel: 3:10  Deat your plowshares into swords and your pruning hooks into spears; et the weak say, 'I am strong.'"
	ter's Revelation:
	will Be with you Forever: Joel: 3:15-18  The sun and moon will grow dark, and the stars will diminish their brightness. <sup>16</sup> The Lord also
I t a 1	will roar from Zion, and utter His Voice from Jerusalem; the Heavens and earth will shake; but the Lord will be a shelter for His people, and the strength of the children of Israel. <sup>17</sup> "So you shall know that I Am the Lord your God, dwelling in Zion My Holy mountain. Then Jerusalem shall be holy, and no aliens shall ever pass through her again."  8 And it will come to pass in that day that the mountains shall drip with new wine, the hills shall low with milk, and all the brooks of Judah shall be flooded with water; a fountain shall flow from the house of the Lord and water the valley of Acacias.
Manual wri	ter's Revelation:
Г	Brought you into My Fold: Amos: 2:10-11
\[ \frac{1}{V}	O Also it was I who brought you up from the land of Egypt, and Led you forty years through the wilderness, to possess the land of the Amorite.  I raised up some of your sons as prophets, and some of your young men as Nazirites.
Manual wri	ter's Revelation:velation:
7	do nothing in secret: Amos: 3:7-8  Surely the Lord God does nothing, unless He Reveals His secret to His servants the prophets.  A lion has roared! Who will not fear? The Lord God has Spoken! Who can but prophesy?
	ter's Revelation:velation:
4/9/202	2 92

### Difficulties should drive us closer to the Lord: Amos: 4:5-11

- <sup>5</sup> Offer a sacrifice of thanksgiving with leaven, proclaim and announce the freewill offerings; for this you love, you children of Israel!" Says the Lord God. 6 "Also I gave you cleanness of teeth in all your cities, and lack of bread in all your places; yet you have not returned to Me," Says the Lord.
- <sup>7</sup> "I also withheld rain from you, when there were still three months to the harvest. I made it rain on one city, I withheld rain from another city. One part was rained upon, and where it did not rain the part withered. 8 So two or three cities wandered to another city to drink water, but they were not satisfied; yet you have not returned to Me," Says the Lord.
- <sup>9</sup> "I blasted you with blight and mildew. When your gardens increased, your vineyards, your fig trees, and your olive trees, the locust devoured them; yet you have not returned to Me," Says the Lord.
- <sup>10</sup> "I Sent among you a plague after the manner of Egypt; your young men I killed with a sword, along with your captive horses; I made the stench of your camps come up into your nostrils; yet you have not returned to Me," Says the Lord. 11 "I overthrew some of you, as God overthrew Sodom and Gomorrah, and you were like a firebrand plucked from the burning;

Ly	ret you have not returned to Me," Says the Lord.
anual w	riter's Revelation:
udent R	evelation:
	Make sure your actions and thoughts can see the Light: Amos: 4:12-13
	<sup>12</sup> Because I will do this to you, prepare to meet your God, O Israel!" <sup>13</sup> For behold, He Who forms
	mountains, and creates the wind, Who Declares to man what his thought is, and makes the morning
L	darkness, who treads the high places of the earth—the Lord God of hosts is His Name.
Aanual w	riter's Revelation:
tudent R	evelation:
	Outside Me you have no protection: Amos: 5:6
	<sup>6</sup> Seek the Lord and Live, lest He break out like fire in the house of Joseph, and devour it,
	with no one to quench it in Bethel—
⊒ Manual w	riter's Revelation:
	evelation:
	I ifo from Mo is what because things goings Amost 5.0
	<u>Life from Me is what keeps things going: Amos: 5:8</u> 8 He made the Pleiades and Orion; He turns the shadow of death into morning and makes the day
	dark as night; He calls for the waters of the sea and pours them out on the face of the earth; the Lord
L	is His Name.
Manual w	riter's Revelation:
	evelation:
1/9/20	93

<u>Life Multiplies Life, death brings to death: Amos: 5:14-15</u>

14 Seek good and not evil, that you may Live; so the Lord God of hosts will be with you, as you have spoken. <sup>15</sup> Hate evil, love good; Establish justice in the gate. It may be that the Lord God of hosts will be Gracious to the remnant of Joseph.

Ianual wri tudent Re	iter's Revelation:velation:
f	Mercy Triumphs over Justice: Amos: 7:2-6 And so it was, when they had finished eating the grass of the land, that I said: "O Lord God, forgive, I pray! Oh, that Jacob may stand, for he is small!" <sup>3</sup> So the Lord relented concerning this. "It shall not be," Said the Lord. <sup>4</sup> Thus the Lord God showed me: Behold, the Lord God Called for conflict by fire, and it consumed the great deep and devoured the territory. <sup>5</sup> Then I said: "O Lord God, cease, I pray! Oh, that Jacob may stand, for he is small!" So the Lord relented concerning this. "This also shall not be," Said the Lord God.
nnual wri	iter's Revelation:velation:
1 V	God is no Respector of persons, but of the heart: Amos: 7:14-15 <sup>4</sup> Then Amos answered, and said to Amaziah: "I was no prophet, nor was I a son of a prophet, but I was a sheep breeder and a tender of sycamore fruit. <sup>15</sup> Then the Lord took me as I followed the lock, and the Lord Said to me, 'Go, prophesy to My people Israel.'
unual wri	iter's Revelation:velation:
5 C S	Am the Creator and I Keep Creating: Amos: 9:5-6  The Lord God of hosts, He who touches the earth and it melts, and all who dwell there mourn; all of it shall swell like the River, and subside like the River of Egypt. <sup>6</sup> He who builds His layers in the oky, and has founded His strata in the earth; Who calls for the waters of the sea, and pours them out on the face of the earth— the Lord is His Name.
anual wri	iter's Revelation:velation:

<u>I Am the One that Restores: Amos: 9:11-12</u>

11 "On that day I will raise up the tabernacle of David, which has fallen down, and repair its damages; I will raise up its ruins, and rebuild it as in the days of old;

<sup>12</sup> That they may possess the remnant of Edom, and all the Gentiles who are Called by My Name," Says the Lord who Does this thing.

		I Am an Overabundant God, there is no lack in Me: Amos: 9:13-15  13 "Behold, the days are coming," Says the Lord, "When the plowman shall overtake the reaper, and the treader of grapes him who sows seed; the mountains shall drip with sweet wine, and all the hills shall flow with it. 14 I will bring back the captives of My people Israel; they shall build the waste cities and inhabit them; they shall plant vineyards and drink wine from them; they shall also make gardens and eat fruit from them. 15 I will plant them in their land, and no longer shall they be pulled up from the land I have given them," Says the Lord your God.
<sup>17</sup> "But on Mount Zion there shall be Deliverance, and there shall be Holiness; the house of Jacob	ıual w lent R	riter's Revelation:evelation:
<sup>17</sup> "But on Mount Zion there shall be Deliverance, and there shall be Holiness; the house of Jacob		
shall possess their possessions. <sup>18</sup> The house of Jacob shall be a fire, and the house of Joseph a flame; but the house of Esau shall be stubble; they shall kindle them and devour them, and no survivor shall remain of the house of Esau," for the Lord has Spoken.		<sup>17</sup> "But on Mount Zion there shall be Deliverance, and there shall be Holiness; the house of Jacob

### The Lord will not let us go and we can't escape: Jonah 1:1-4, 6, 9, 12, 14-17

- <sup>1</sup> Now the Word of the Lord came to Jonah the son of Amittai, Saying, <sup>2</sup> "Arise, go to Nineveh, that great city, and cry out against it; for their wickedness has come up before Me." <sup>3</sup> But Jonah arose to flee to Tarshish from the Presence of the Lord. He went down to Joppa, and found a ship going to Tarshish; so he paid the fare, and went down into it, to go with them to Tarshish from the Presence of the Lord.
- <sup>4</sup> But the Lord Sent out a great wind on the sea, and there was a mighty tempest on the sea, so that the ship was about to be broken up.
- <sup>6</sup> So the captain came to him, and said to him, "What do you mean, sleeper? Arise, call on your God; perhaps your God will consider us, so that we may not perish."
- <sup>9</sup> So he said to them, "I am a Hebrew; and I fear the Lord, the God of Heaven, who made the sea and the dry land."
- <sup>12</sup> And he said to them, "Pick me up and throw me into the sea; then the sea will become calm for you. For I know that this great tempest is because of me."
- <sup>14</sup> Therefore they cried out to the Lord and said, "We pray, O Lord, please do not let us perish for this man's life, and do not charge us with innocent blood; for You, O Lord, have done as it pleased You." <sup>15</sup> So they picked up Jonah and threw him into the sea, and the sea ceased from its raging.
- <sup>16</sup> Then the men feared the Lord exceedingly, and offered a sacrifice to the Lord and took vows.
- <sup>17</sup> Now the Lord had Prepared a great fish to swallow Jonah.

And Jonah was in the belly of the fish three days and three nights.

Manual writer's Revelation:
Student Revelation.
The Place of Repentance, die in Christ to Live in Christ: Jonah 2:1-10  ¹ Then Jonah prayed to the Lord his God from the fish's belly. ² And he said: "I cried out to the Lord because of my affliction, and He Answered me. "Out of the belly of Sheol I cried, and You Heard my voice. ³ For You cast me into the deep, into the heart of the seas, and the floods surrounded me; all Your billows and Your waves passed over me. ⁴ Then I said, 'I have been cast out of Your Sight; yet I will look again toward Your Holy temple.' ⁵ The waters surrounded me, even to my soul; the deep closed around me; weeds were wrapped around my head. ⁶ I went down to the moorings of the mountains; the earth with its bars closed behind me forever; yet You have brought up my life from the pit, O Lord, my God. <sup>7</sup> "When my soul fainted within me, I remembered the Lord; and my prayer went up to You, into Your Holy temple. <sup>8</sup> "Those who regard worthless idols forsake their own Mercy. <sup>9</sup> But I will sacrifice to You with the voice of thanksgiving; I will pay what I have vowed. Salvation is of the Lord." <sup>10</sup> So the Lord Spoke to the fish, and it vomited Jonah onto dry land.
Manual writer's Revelation:
Student Revelation:

### Resurrection Power inside Jonah Accomplishing...: Jonah 3:1-2, 4-10

Now the Word of the Lord came to Jonah the second time, Saying, <sup>2</sup> "Arise, go to Nineveh, that great city, and preach to it the Message that I Tell you."

<sup>4</sup> And Jonah began to enter the city on the first day's walk. Then he cried out and said, "Yet forty days, and Nineveh shall be overthrown!" <sup>5</sup> So the people of Nineveh Believed God, proclaimed a fast, and put on sackcloth, from the greatest to the least of them. <sup>6</sup> Then word came to the king of Nineveh; and he arose from his throne and laid aside his robe, covered himself with sackcloth and sat in ashes. <sup>7</sup> And he caused it to be proclaimed and published throughout Nineveh by the decree of the king and his nobles, saying, let neither man nor beast, herd nor flock, taste anything; do not let them eat, or drink water. <sup>8</sup> But let man and beast be covered with sackcloth, and cry mightily to God; yes, let everyone turn from his evil way and from the violence that is in his hands. <sup>9</sup> Who can tell if God will turn and relent, and turn away from His fierce anger, so that we may not perish? <sup>10</sup> Then God Saw their works, that they turned from their evil way; and God Relented from the disaster that He had Said He would bring upon them, and He did not do it.

	My Ways are not your ways and your ways are not My Ways: Jonah 4:2-3, 6-11
	<sup>2</sup> So Jonah prayed to the Lord, and said, "Ah, Lord, was not this what I said when I was still in my country? Therefore I fled previously to Tarshish; for I know that You are a Gracious and Merciful God, slow to anger and abundant in Lovingkindness, One who relents from doing harm.
	<sup>3</sup> Therefore now, O Lord, please take my life from me, for it is better for me to die than to live!" <sup>6</sup> And the Lord God Prepared a plant and made it come up over Jonah, that it might be shade for his
	head to deliver him from his misery. So Jonah was very grateful for the plant. <sup>7</sup> But as morning dawned the next day God Prepared a worm, and it so damaged the plant that it withered.
	<sup>8</sup> And it happened, when the sun arose, that God prepareda vehement east wind, and the sun beat on
	Jonah's head, so that he grew faint. Then he wished death for himself, and said, "It is better for me to die than to live." <sup>9</sup> Then God Said to Jonah, "Is it right for you to be angry about the plant?" And
	he said, "It is right for me to be angry, even to death!" <sup>10</sup> But the Lord Said, "You have had pity on the plant for which you have not labored, nor made it grow, which came up in a night and perished
	in a night. <sup>11</sup> And should I not pity Nineveh, that great city, in which are more than one hundred and twenty thousand persons who cannot discern between their right hand and their left—and much livestock?"
1	writer's Revelation:
t i	Revelation:
	Is anything too hard for Me?: Micah: 2:7
	<sup>7</sup> Is the Spirit of the Lord restricted? Are these His doings? Do not My Words do good to him who walks uprightly?

### God has Spoken His Kingdom on the earth; a New Time Is Coming: Micah: 4:1-7

<sup>1</sup> Now it shall come to pass in the latter days that the mountain of the Lord's house shall be established on the top of the mountains, and shall be exalted above the hills; and peoples shall flow to it. <sup>2</sup> Many nations shall come and say, "Come, and let us go up to the mountain of the Lord, to the house of the God of Jacob; He will teach us His Ways, and we shall walk in His Paths." For out of Zion the law shall go forth, and the Word of the Lord from Jerusalem. <sup>3</sup> He shall judge between many peoples, and rebuke strong nations afar off; they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruning hooks; nation shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall they learn war anymore. <sup>4</sup> But everyone shall sit under his vine and under his fig tree, and no one shall make them afraid; for the Mouth of the Lord of hosts has Spoken. <sup>5</sup> For all people walk each in the name of his god, but we will walk in the Name of the Lord our God forever and ever.

<sup>6</sup> "In that day," Says the Lord, "I will assemble the lame, I will gather the outcast and those whom I have afflicted; <sup>7</sup> I will make the lame a remnant, and the outcast a strong nation; so the Lord will Reign over them in Mount Zion From now on, even forever.

have to die to be eligible to Live: Micah: 4:10  Description Babylon you shall go. There you shall be Delivered; there the Lord will Redeem you from the dot your enemies.
's Revelation:ation:
A Jesus Is Coming: Micah: 5:2-5 But you, Bethlehem Ephrathah, though you are little among the thousands of Judah, yet out of shall come forth to Me the One to be Ruler in Israel, Whose goings forth are from of old, from rlasting." Therefore He shall give them up, until the time that she who is in labor has given h; then the remnant of His brethren shall return to the children of Israel. And He shall Stand Feed His flock in the strength of the Lord, in the Majesty of the Name of the Lord His God; and a shall abide, for now He shall be great to the ends of the earth; and this One shall be Peace.

No one can stand against the people of God: Micah: 5:7-8

<sup>7</sup> Then the remnant of Jacob shall be in the midst of many peoples, like dew from the Lord, like showers on the grass, that tarry for no man nor wait for the sons of men. <sup>8</sup> And the remnant of Jacob shall be among the Gentiles, in the midst of many peoples, like a lion among the beasts of the forest, like a young lion among flocks of sheep, who, if he passes through, both treads down and tears in pieces, and none can deliver.

e Good to you: Micah: 6:3-4, 5 what have I done to you? And how have I wearied you? Testify against Me. ou up from the land of Egypt, I Redeemed you from the house of bondage; and I Moses, Aaron, and Miriam.
what have I done to you? And how have I wearied you? Testify against Me. ou up from the land of Egypt, I Redeemed you from the house of bondage; and I
know the Righteousness of the Lord."
:
please God, just Absolute: Micah: 6:8 you, O man, what is good; and what does the Lord require of you to love mercy, and to walk humbly with your God?
:
efend me and Lift me above: Micah: 7:7-10 I look to the Lord; I will wait for the God of my Salvation; My God will Hear me.
over me, my enemy; when I fall, I will arise; when I sit in darkness, the Lord will be will bear the indignation of the Lord, because I have sinned against Him, until He and executes justice for me. He will bring me forth to the Light; I will see His is my enemy will see, and shame will cover her who said to me, "Where is the Lord eyes will see her; now she will be trampled down like mud in the streets.
::

### I Am the Good and Merciful Shepherd: Micah: 7:14-16, 18-20

- <sup>14</sup> Shepherd Your people with Your staff, the flock of Your heritage, who dwell solitarily in a woodland, in the midst of Carmel; let them feed in Bashan and Gilead, as in days of old.
- <sup>15</sup> "As in the days when you came out of the land of Egypt, I will show them wonders."
- <sup>16</sup> The nations shall see and be ashamed of all their might; they shall put their hand over their mouth; their ears shall be deaf.
- <sup>18</sup> Who is a God like You, Pardoning iniquity and passing over the transgression of the remnant of His heritage? He does not retain His anger forever, because He delights in Mercy.
- <sup>19</sup> He will again have compassion on us, and will subdue our iniquities. You will cast all our sins into the depths of the sea.
- <sup>20</sup> You will give Truth to Jacob and Mercy to Abraham, which You have sworn to our fathers from days of old.

[anual v	vriter's Revelation:
udent F	Revelation:
	If you have eyes to see, then See!: Nahum 1:3-5, 7  The Lord is slow to anger and great in Power, and will not at all acquit the wicked. The Lord has His way in the whirlwind and in the storm, and the clouds are the dust of His Feet. <sup>4</sup> He rebukes the sea and makes it dry, and dries up all the rivers. Bashan and Carmel wither, and the flower of Lebanon wilts. <sup>5</sup> The mountains quake before Him, the hills melt, and the earth heaves at His Presence, Yes, the world and all who dwell in it.  The Lord is Good, a stronghold in the day of trouble; and He knows those who trust in Him.
. <u>.</u>	: 1 D 1 d
	vriter's Revelation:
	I Am Doing a New Thing: Nahum 1:12-13  12 Thus Says the Lord: "Though I have afflicted you, I will afflict you no more; 13 for now I will break off his yoke from you, and burst your bonds apart."
ը . 1	** 1 D = 1 d
Ianual v	vriter's Revelation:
tudent F	Revelation:
F	
	I Will Restore all things: Nahum 2:2
	<sup>2</sup> For the Lord will restore the excellence of Jacob like the excellence of Israel,
	for the emptiers have emptied them out and ruined their vine branches.
L	Tof the emphasis have emphase them out that runted their vine orangeness.
Manual v	vriter's Revelation:
	Revelation:
student i	Acveration.
4/0/2	022

### What no eye has seen no ear heard and enters no heart, that I Will Do: Habakkuk: 1:5

5 "Look among the nations and watch— be utterly astounded! For I will Work a Work in your days which you would not believe, though it were told you.

Manual writer's Revelation:  Student Revelation:
I Seperate even the bone from the marrow: Habakkuk: 1:12-13  12 Are You not from everlasting, O Lord my God, my Holy One? We shall not die. O Lord, You have appointed them for judgment; O Rock, You have marked them for correction.  13 You are of purer eyes than to behold evil, and cannot look on wickedness.
Manual writer's Revelation: Student Revelation:
I Will surely Be there in My Time: Habakkuk: 2:1-3 <sup>1</sup> I will stand my watch and set myself on the rampart, and watch to see what He will Say to me, and what I will answer when I am corrected. <sup>2</sup> Then the Lord Answered me and Said: "Write the vision and make it plain on tablets, that he may run who reads it. <sup>3</sup> For the vision is yet for an appointed time; but at the end it will speak, and it will not lie. Though it tarries, wait for it; because it will surely come, it will not tarry.
Manual writer's Revelation:Student Revelation:
Faith is Life to your soul: Habakkuk: 2:4  4 The just shall live by his Faith.
Manual writer's Revelation:
The whole earth will Know the Glory of the Lord: Habakkuk: 2:14  14 For the earth will be filled with the knowledge of the Glory of the Lord, as the waters cover the sea.  Manual writer's Revelation:
Manual writer's Revelation:  Student Revelation:

Revere Holy God: Habakkuk: 2:20

	<sup>20</sup> "But the Lord is in His Holy temple. Let all the earth keep silence before Him."
Manual tudent	writer's Revelation:
	Lord, Your Mercy is greater: Habakkuk: 3:2 <sup>2</sup> O Lord, I have heard Your speech and was afraid; O Lord, revive Your Work in the midst of the years! In the midst of the years make it known; in wrath remember mercy.
Tanual tudent	writer's Revelation:Revelation:
	Nothing can contain My Glory, the earth is My Footstool: Habakkuk: 3:3-6 <sup>3</sup> God came from Teman, the Holy One from Mount Paran. Selah His Glory covered the Heavens, and the earth was full of His praise. <sup>4</sup> His Brightness was like the light; He had rays flashing from His Hand, and there His Power was hidden. <sup>5</sup> Before Him went pestilence, and fever followed at His Feet. <sup>6</sup> He stood and measured the earth; He Looked and startled the nations. And the everlasting mountains were scattered, the perpetual hills bowed. His Ways are Everlasting.
Manual tudent	writer's Revelation:
	Nothing can stop Me from Saving My people: Habakkuk: 3:13  13 You went forth for the Salvation of Your people, for Salvation with Your Anointed.  You struck the head from the house of the wicked, by laying bare from foundation to neck.
	writer's Revelation:Revelation:
	1C (CIGUIOII)

### I Alone Am the Source of your Joy: Habakkuk: 3:17-19

<sup>17</sup> Though the fig tree may not blossom, nor fruit be on the vines; though the labor of the olive may fail, and the fields yield no food; though the flock may be cut off from the fold, and there be no herd in the stalls—<sup>18</sup> Yet I will rejoice in the Lord, I will joy in the God of my Salvation. <sup>19</sup> The Lord God is my strength; He will make my feet like deer's feet, and He will make me walk on my high hills.

	writer's Revelation:
	The Day of the Lord is Completeness from the Cause of His Presence: Zephaniah: 1:7  The Day of the Lord is Completeness from the Cause of His Presence: Zephaniah: 1:7  The Day of the Lord is Completeness from the Cause of His Presence: Zephaniah: 1:7  The Day of the Lord is Completeness from the Cause of His Presence: Zephaniah: 1:7  The Day of the Lord is Completeness from the Cause of His Presence: Zephaniah: 1:7  The Day of the Lord is Completeness from the Cause of His Presence: Zephaniah: 1:7  The Day of the Lord is Completeness from the Cause of His Presence: Zephaniah: 1:7  The Day of the Lord is Completeness from the Cause of His Presence: Zephaniah: 1:7  The Day of the Lord is Completeness from the Cause of His Presence: Zephaniah: 1:7  The Day of the Lord is Completeness from the Cause of His Presence: Zephaniah: 1:7  The Day of the Lord is Completeness from the Cause of His Presence: Zephaniah: 1:7  The Day of the Lord is Completeness from the Cause of His Presence: Zephaniah: 1:7  The Day of the Lord is Completeness from the Cause of His Presence: Zephaniah: 1:7  The Day of the Lord is Completeness from the Cause of His Presence: Zephaniah: 1:7  The Day of the Lord is Completeness from the Cause of His Presence: Zephaniah: 1:7  The Day of the Lord is Completeness from the Cause of His Presence: Zephaniah: 1:7  The Day of the Lord is Completeness from the Cause of His Presence: Zephaniah: 1:7  The Day of the Lord is Completeness from the Cause of His Presence: Zephaniah: 1:7  The Day of the Lord is Completeness from the Cause of His Presence: Zephaniah: 1:7  The Day of the Lord is Completeness from the Cause of His Presence: Zephaniah: 1:7  The Day of the Lord is Cause of His Presence: Zephaniah: 1:7  The Day of the Lord is Cause of His Presence: Zephaniah: 1:7  The Day of the Lord is Cause of His Presence: Zephaniah: 1:7  The Day of the Lord is Cause of His Presence: Zephaniah: 1:7  The Day of the Lord is Cause of His Presence: Zephaniah: 1:7  The Day of the Lord is Cause of His Presence: 2:7  The D
Manual	writer's Revelation:
Student	Revelation:
	Seek the Lord with all your strength: Zephaniah: 2:3  3 Seek the Lord, all you meek of the earth, who have upheld His Justice. Seek righteousness, seek humility. It may be that you will be hidden in the day of the Lord's anger.
Manual	writer's Revelation:
	Revelation:
	I have a Good place for you: Zephaniah: 2:7  The coast shall be for the remnant of the house of Judah; they shall feed their flocks there; in the houses of Ashkelon they shall lie down at evening. For the Lord their God will intervene for them, and return their captives.
Manual	<sup>7</sup> The coast shall be for the remnant of the house of Judah; they shall feed their flocks there; in the houses of Ashkelon they shall lie down at evening. For the Lord their God will intervene for them, and return their captives.
Manual Student	<sup>7</sup> The coast shall be for the remnant of the house of Judah; they shall feed their flocks there; in the houses of Ashkelon they shall lie down at evening. For the Lord their God will intervene for them,
Manual Student	<sup>7</sup> The coast shall be for the remnant of the house of Judah; they shall feed their flocks there; in the houses of Ashkelon they shall lie down at evening. For the Lord their God will intervene for them, and return their captives.  writer's Revelation:
Manual	<sup>7</sup> The coast shall be for the remnant of the house of Judah; they shall feed their flocks there; in the houses of Ashkelon they shall lie down at evening. For the Lord their God will intervene for them, and return their captives.  writer's Revelation:
Manual	<sup>7</sup> The coast shall be for the remnant of the house of Judah; they shall feed their flocks there; in the houses of Ashkelon they shall lie down at evening. For the Lord their God will intervene for them, and return their captives.  writer's Revelation:
Manual	7 The coast shall be for the remnant of the house of Judah; they shall feed their flocks there; in the houses of Ashkelon they shall lie down at evening. For the Lord their God will intervene for them, and return their captives.  writer's Revelation:  Revelation:  Only One God: Zephaniah: 2:11  11 The Lord will be awesome to them, for He will reduce to nothing all the gods of the earth; people shall worship Him, each one from his place, indeed all the shores of the nations.  writer's Revelation:
Manual	7 The coast shall be for the remnant of the house of Judah; they shall feed their flocks there; in the houses of Ashkelon they shall lie down at evening. For the Lord their God will intervene for them, and return their captives.  writer's Revelation:  Revelation:  Only One God: Zephaniah: 2:11  11 The Lord will be awesome to them, for He will reduce to nothing all the gods of the earth; people

### God is Righteous, He does not change: Zephaniah: 3:5

<sup>5</sup> The Lord is Righteous in her midst, He will do no unrighteousness. Every morning He brings His Justice to light; He never fails, but the unjust knows no shame.

	writer's Revelation:
	Heaven's Language: Zephaniah: 3:9  9 "For then I will restore to the peoples a pure language, that they all may call on the Name of the Lord, to serve Him with one accord.
anual	writer's Revelation:
udent	Revelation:
	No flesh shall (can) glory in the Presence of the Lord: Zephaniah: 3:10-17
	<sup>10</sup> From beyond the rivers of Ethiopia My worshipers, the daughter of My dispersed ones,
	<sup>10</sup> From beyond the rivers of Ethiopia My worshipers, the daughter of My dispersed ones, shall bring My offering. <sup>11</sup> In that day you shall not be shamed for any of your deeds in which you
	<sup>10</sup> From beyond the rivers of Ethiopia My worshipers, the daughter of My dispersed ones, shall bring My offering. <sup>11</sup> In that day you shall not be shamed for any of your deeds in which you transgress against Me; for then I will take away from your midst those who rejoice in your pride,
	<sup>10</sup> From beyond the rivers of Ethiopia My worshipers, the daughter of My dispersed ones, shall bring My offering. <sup>11</sup> In that day you shall not be shamed for any of your deeds in which you transgress against Me; for then I will take away from your midst those who rejoice in your pride, and you shall no longer be haughty in My Holy mountain. <sup>12</sup> I will leave in your midst a meek and
	<sup>10</sup> From beyond the rivers of Ethiopia My worshipers, the daughter of My dispersed ones, shall bring My offering. <sup>11</sup> In that day you shall not be shamed for any of your deeds in which you transgress against Me; for then I will take away from your midst those who rejoice in your pride, and you shall no longer be haughty in My Holy mountain. <sup>12</sup> I will leave in your midst a meek and humble people, and they shall trust in the Name of the Lord. <sup>13</sup> The remnant of Israel shall do no
	<sup>10</sup> From beyond the rivers of Ethiopia My worshipers, the daughter of My dispersed ones, shall bring My offering. <sup>11</sup> In that day you shall not be shamed for any of your deeds in which you transgress against Me; for then I will take away from your midst those who rejoice in your pride, and you shall no longer be haughty in My Holy mountain. <sup>12</sup> I will leave in your midst a meek and humble people, and they shall trust in the Name of the Lord. <sup>13</sup> The remnant of Israel shall do no unrighteousness and speak no lies, nor shall a deceitful tongue be found in their mouth; for they shall feed their flocks and lie down, and no one shall make them afraid." <sup>14</sup> Sing, O daughter of
	10 From beyond the rivers of Ethiopia My worshipers, the daughter of My dispersed ones, shall bring My offering. 11 In that day you shall not be shamed for any of your deeds in which you transgress against Me; for then I will take away from your midst those who rejoice in your pride, and you shall no longer be haughty in My Holy mountain. 12 I will leave in your midst a meek and humble people, and they shall trust in the Name of the Lord. 13 The remnant of Israel shall do no unrighteousness and speak no lies, nor shall a deceitful tongue be found in their mouth; for they shall feed their flocks and lie down, and no one shall make them afraid." 14 Sing, O daughter of Zion! Shout, O Israel! Be glad and rejoice with all your heart, O daughter of Jerusalem!
	10 From beyond the rivers of Ethiopia My worshipers, the daughter of My dispersed ones, shall bring My offering. 11 In that day you shall not be shamed for any of your deeds in which you transgress against Me; for then I will take away from your midst those who rejoice in your pride, and you shall no longer be haughty in My Holy mountain. 12 I will leave in your midst a meek and humble people, and they shall trust in the Name of the Lord. 13 The remnant of Israel shall do no unrighteousness and speak no lies, nor shall a deceitful tongue be found in their mouth; for they shall feed their flocks and lie down, and no one shall make them afraid." 14 Sing, O daughter of Zion! Shout, O Israel! Be glad and rejoice with all your heart, O daughter of Jerusalem!
	10 From beyond the rivers of Ethiopia My worshipers, the daughter of My dispersed ones, shall bring My offering. 11 In that day you shall not be shamed for any of your deeds in which you transgress against Me; for then I will take away from your midst those who rejoice in your pride, and you shall no longer be haughty in My Holy mountain. 12 I will leave in your midst a meek and humble people, and they shall trust in the Name of the Lord. 13 The remnant of Israel shall do no unrighteousness and speak no lies, nor shall a deceitful tongue be found in their mouth; for they shall feed their flocks and lie down, and no one shall make them afraid." 14 Sing, O daughter of Zion! Shout, O Israel! Be glad and rejoice with all your heart, O daughter of Jerusalem!  15 The Lord has taken away your judgments, He has cast out your enemy. The King of Israel, the Lord, is in your midst; You shall see disaster no more. 16 In that day it shall be said to Jerusalem:
	10 From beyond the rivers of Ethiopia My worshipers, the daughter of My dispersed ones, shall bring My offering. 11 In that day you shall not be shamed for any of your deeds in which you transgress against Me; for then I will take away from your midst those who rejoice in your pride, and you shall no longer be haughty in My Holy mountain. 12 I will leave in your midst a meek and humble people, and they shall trust in the Name of the Lord. 13 The remnant of Israel shall do no unrighteousness and speak no lies, nor shall a deceitful tongue be found in their mouth; for they shall feed their flocks and lie down, and no one shall make them afraid." 14 Sing, O daughter of Zion! Shout, O Israel! Be glad and rejoice with all your heart, O daughter of Jerusalem! 15 The Lord has taken away your judgments, He has cast out your enemy. The King of Israel, the Lord, is in your midst; You shall see disaster no more. 16 In that day it shall be said to Jerusalem: "Do not fear; Zion, let not your hands be weak. 17 The Lord your God in your midst, the Mighty
	10 From beyond the rivers of Ethiopia My worshipers, the daughter of My dispersed ones, shall bring My offering. 11 In that day you shall not be shamed for any of your deeds in which you transgress against Me; for then I will take away from your midst those who rejoice in your pride, and you shall no longer be haughty in My Holy mountain. 12 I will leave in your midst a meek and humble people, and they shall trust in the Name of the Lord. 13 The remnant of Israel shall do no unrighteousness and speak no lies, nor shall a deceitful tongue be found in their mouth; for they shall feed their flocks and lie down, and no one shall make them afraid." 14 Sing, O daughter of Zion! Shout, O Israel! Be glad and rejoice with all your heart, O daughter of Jerusalem!  15 The Lord has taken away your judgments, He has cast out your enemy. The King of Israel, the Lord, is in your midst; You shall see disaster no more. 16 In that day it shall be said to Jerusalem:

### I Will Glorify Myself in you: Zephaniah: 3:19-20

<sup>19</sup> Behold, at that time I will deal with all who afflict you; I will save the lame, and gather those who were driven out; I will appoint them for praise and fame in every land where they were put to shame. <sup>20</sup> At that time I will bring you back, even at the time I gather you; for I will give you fame and praise among all the peoples of the earth, when I return your captives before your eyes," Says the Lord.

	evelation:
	Seek first the Kingdom of God and all other will be added unto you: Haggai: 1:2-14 <sup>2</sup> "Thus Speaks the Lord of hosts, Saying: 'This people says, "The time has not come, the time that the Lord's house should be built."" <sup>3</sup> Then the Word of the Lord came by Haggai the prophet, saying, <sup>4</sup> "Is it time for you yourselves to dwell in your paneled houses, and this temple to lie in ruins?" <sup>5</sup> Now therefore, thus Says the Lord of hosts: "Consider your ways! <sup>6</sup> "You have sown much, and bring in little; you eat, but do not have enough; you drink, but you are not filled with drink; you clothe yourselves, but no one is warm; and he who earns wages, earns wages to put into a bag with holes." <sup>7</sup> Thus Says the Lord of hosts: "Consider your ways! <sup>8</sup> Go up to the mountains and bring wood and build the temple, that I may take pleasure in it and be glorified," Says the Lord. <sup>9</sup> "You looked for much, but indeed it came to little; and when you brought it home, I blew it away. Why?" Says the Lord of hosts. "Because of My house that is in ruins, while every one of you runs to his own house. <sup>10</sup> Therefore the heavens above you withhold the dew, and the earth withholds its fruit. <sup>11</sup> For I called for a drought on the land and the mountains, on the grain and the new wine and the oil, on whatever the ground brings forth, on men and livestock, and on all the labor of your hands." <sup>12</sup> Then Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, and Joshua the son of Jehozadak, the high priest, with all the remnant of the people, obeyed the Voice of the Lord their God, and the Words of Haggai the prophet, as the Lord's messenger, spoke the Lord's Message to the people, saying, "I Am with you, Says the Lord." <sup>14</sup> So the Lord stirred up the spirit of Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, governor of Judah, and the spirit of Joshua the son of Jehozadak, the high priest, and the spirit of all the remnant of the people; and they came and worked on the house of the Lord of hosts, their God,
W	riter's Revelation:
₹	evelation:
	Take the Kingdom of God by Force: Haggai: 2:3-4 <sup>3</sup> 'Who is left among you who saw this temple in its former glory? And how do you see it now? In comparison with it, is this not in your eyes as nothing? <sup>4</sup> Yet now be strong, Zerubbabel,' Says the Lord; 'and be strong, Joshua, son of Jehozadak, the high priest; and be strong, all you people of the land,' Says the Lord, 'and work; for I Am with you,' Says the Lord of hosts.
=	
v	riter's Revelation:evelation:evelation:evelation:evelation:evelation:

<u>In the Lord there is no fear: Haggai: 2:5</u>
<sup>5</sup> 'According to the Word that I Covenanted with you when you came out of Egypt, so My Spirit remains among you; do not fear!'

Isaiah	n-Maleachi Open Heaven RHEMA Application School New King James
Manual writer's Revelation:Student Revelation:	
	I Will Revive them: Haggai: 2:6-7 <sup>6</sup> "For thus Says the Lord of hosts: 'Once more (it is a little while) I will shake Heaven and earth, the sea and dry land; <sup>7</sup> and I will shake all nations, and they shall come to the Desire of All Nations, and I will fill this temple with Glory,' Says the Lord of hosts.
Manual w Student R	evelation:
	I Created everything: Haggai: 2:8  8 'The silver is Mine, and the gold is Mine,' Says the Lord of hosts.
	riter's Revelation:evelation:evelation:evelation:evelation:evelation:evelation
	The Lord keeps the best wine for last: Haggai: 2:9  9 'The glory of this latter temple shall be greater than the former,' Says the Lord of hosts. 'And in this place I will give Peace,' Says the Lord of hosts."
	vriter's Revelation:
	My Promises I Keep: Haggai: 2:19  19 Is the seed still in the barn? As yet the vine, the fig tree, the pomegranate, and the olive tree have not yielded fruit. But from this day I will Bless you."
Manual w Student R	vriter's Revelation:evelation:

<u>Zerubbabel yields and the Lord can mold him how He Desires to: Haggai: 2:23</u>
<sup>23</sup> 'In that day,' Says the Lord of hosts, 'I will take you, Zerubbabel My servant, the son of Shealtiel,' Says the Lord, 'and will make you like a signet ring; for I have chosen you,' Says the Lord of hosts."

It is not too late, come to Me: Zechariah: 1:3  3 Therefore say to them, 'Thus Says the Lord of hosts: "Return to Me," Says the Lord of hosts, "and I will return to you," Says the Lord of hosts.  Ianual writer's Revelation:  Ludent Revelation:
Therefore say to them, 'Thus Says the Lord of hosts: "Return to Me," Says the Lord of hosts, "and I will return to you," Says the Lord of hosts.  anual writer's Revelation:
Tanual writer's Revelation:
Ianual writer's Revelation:tudent Revelation:
udent Revelation:
When the cup is full, I Am Ready to Move: Zechariah: 1:8-17  8 I saw by night, and behold, a man riding on a red horse, and it stood among the myrtle trees in the hollow; and behind him were horses: red, sorrel, and white. 9 Then I said, "My lord, what are these?" So the angel who talked with me said to me, "I will show you what they are."  10 And the man who stood among the myrtle trees answered and said, "These are the ones whom the Lord has Sent to walk to and fro throughout the earth." So they answered the Angel of the Lord, who stood among the myrtle trees, and said, "We have walked to and fro throughout the earth, and behold, all the earth is resting quietly." Then the Angel of the Lord answered and said, "O Lord of hosts, how long will You not have mercy on Jerusalem and on the cities of Judah, against which You were angry these seventy years?" And the Lord Answered the angel who talked to me, with good and comforting Words. So the angel who spoke with me said to me, "Proclaim, saying, 'Thus Says the Lord of hosts: "I Am zealous for Jerusalem and for Zion with great Zeal.  15 I Am exceedingly angry with the nations at ease; for I was a little angry, and they helped—but with evil intent." 6 Therefore thus Says the Lord: "I Am returning to Jerusalem with Mercy; My house shall be built in it," Says the Lord of hosts, "And a surveyor's line shall be stretched out over Jerusalem." Again proclaim, saying, 'Thus Says the Lord of hosts: "My cities shall again spread out through prosperity; the Lord will again comfort Zion, and will again choose Jerusalem.""
Ianual writer's Revelation:
God receiving His Glory is guaranteed Protection: Zechariah: 2:5  5 For I,' Says the Lord, 'will be a wall of fire all around her, and I will be the Glory in her midst.'"
Ianual writer's Revelation:
tudent Revelation:

### Being the apple of God's Eye: Zechariah: 2:8

<sup>8</sup> For thus Says the Lord of hosts: "He Sent Me after glory, to the nations which plunder you; for he who touches you touches the apple of His Eye.

	Revelation:
	In the New Covenant all peoples come to Me: Zechariah: 2:10-11  10 "Sing and rejoice, O daughter of Zion! For behold, I Am coming and I will dwell in your midst," Says the Lord. "Many nations shall be joined to the Lord in that day, and they shall become My people. And I will dwell in your midst. Then you will know that the Lord of hosts has Sent Me to yo
	writer's Revelation:  Revelation:
	Forerunner for Reconciliation in Lord Jesus' Blood: Zechariah: 3:1-5 <sup>1</sup> Then he showed me Joshua the high priest standing before the Angel of the Lord, and the adversary standing at his right hand to oppose him. <sup>2</sup> And the Lord Said to the adversary, "The Lord rebuke you, adversary! The Lord who has chosen Jerusalem rebuke you! Is this not a brand plucked from the fire?" <sup>3</sup> Now Joshua was clothed with filthy garments, and was standing before the Angel. <sup>4</sup> Then He Answered and Spoke to those who stood before Him, Saying, "Take away the filthy garments from him." And to him He Said, "See, I have removed your iniquity from you, and I will clothe you with rich robes." <sup>5</sup> And I said, "Let them put a clean turban on his head." So they put a clean turban on his head, and they put the clothes on him. And the Angel of the Lord stood by.
nual dent	writer's Revelation: Revelation:
	Sealed Revelation of Lord Jesus' Coming: Zechariah: 3:6-10  Then the Angel of the Lord admonished Joshua, saying, 7 "Thus Says the Lord of hosts:  'If you will walk in My Ways, and if you will keep My Command, then you shall also judge My house, and likewise have charge of My courts; I will give you places to walk among these who stand here. 8 'Hear, O Joshua, the high priest, you and your companions who sit before you, for they are a wondrous Sign; for behold, I Am bringing forth My Servant the BRANCH. 9 For behold, the stone that I have laid before Joshua: upon the stone are seven eyes. Behold, I will engrave its inscription,' Says the Lord of hosts, 'And I will remove the iniquity of that land in one day. 10 In that Day,' Says the Lord of hosts, 'Everyone will invite his neighbor under his vine and under his fig tree.'"
	writer's Revelation:
ıdent	Revelation:

- <u>Continuous Flow of Holy Spirit to keep God's Light Burning: Zechariah: 4:2-3, 11-12, 14</u>
  <sup>2</sup> And he said to me, "What do you see?" So I said, "I am looking, and there is a lampstand of solid gold with a bowl on top of it, and on the stand seven lamps with seven pipes to the seven lamps.
- <sup>3</sup> Two olive trees are by it, one at the right of the bowl and the other at its left."
- <sup>11</sup> Then I answered and said to him, "What are these two olive trees—at the right of the lampstand and at its left?" 12 And I further answered and said to him, "What are these two olive branches that drip into the receptacles of the two gold pipes from which the golden oil drains?"
- <sup>14</sup> So he said, "These are the two anointed ones, who stand beside the Lord of the whole earth."

tudent	D 1 4'
	Revelation:
	By God's Spirit Alone: Zechariah: 4:6-7
	<sup>6</sup> So he answered and said to me: "This is the Word of the Lord to Zerubbabel:
	'Not by might nor by power, but by My Spirit,' Says the Lord of hosts.
	<sup>7</sup> 'Who are you, O great mountain? Before Zerubbabel you shall become a plain! And he shall bring
	forth the capstone with shouts of "Grace, Grace to it!"""
•	
	I Finish what I Start: Zechariah: 4:8-10
	I Finish what I Start: Zechariah: 4:8-10  8 Moreover the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying: 9 "The hands of Zerubbabel have laid the
	<sup>8</sup> Moreover the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying: <sup>9</sup> "The hands of Zerubbabel have laid the foundation of this temple; his hands shall also finish it. Then you will know that the Lord of hosts
,	<sup>8</sup> Moreover the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying: <sup>9</sup> "The hands of Zerubbabel have laid the foundation of this temple; his hands shall also finish it. Then you will know that the Lord of hosts has Sent Me to you. <sup>10</sup> For who has despised the day of small things? For these seven rejoice to see
	<sup>8</sup> Moreover the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying: <sup>9</sup> "The hands of Zerubbabel have laid the foundation of this temple; his hands shall also finish it. Then you will know that the Lord of hosts has Sent Me to you. <sup>10</sup> For who has despised the day of small things? For these seven rejoice to see the plumb line in the hand of Zerubbabel. They are the Eyes of the Lord, which scan to and fro
	<sup>8</sup> Moreover the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying: <sup>9</sup> "The hands of Zerubbabel have laid the foundation of this temple; his hands shall also finish it. Then you will know that the Lord of hosts has Sent Me to you. <sup>10</sup> For who has despised the day of small things? For these seven rejoice to see
	<sup>8</sup> Moreover the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying: <sup>9</sup> "The hands of Zerubbabel have laid the foundation of this temple; his hands shall also finish it. Then you will know that the Lord of hosts has Sent Me to you. <sup>10</sup> For who has despised the day of small things? For these seven rejoice to see the plumb line in the hand of Zerubbabel. They are the Eyes of the Lord, which scan to and fro throughout the whole earth."
	<sup>8</sup> Moreover the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying: <sup>9</sup> "The hands of Zerubbabel have laid the foundation of this temple; his hands shall also finish it. Then you will know that the Lord of hosts has Sent Me to you. <sup>10</sup> For who has despised the day of small things? For these seven rejoice to see the plumb line in the hand of Zerubbabel. They are the Eyes of the Lord, which scan to and fro throughout the whole earth."
	<sup>8</sup> Moreover the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying: <sup>9</sup> "The hands of Zerubbabel have laid the foundation of this temple; his hands shall also finish it. Then you will know that the Lord of hosts has Sent Me to you. <sup>10</sup> For who has despised the day of small things? For these seven rejoice to see the plumb line in the hand of Zerubbabel. They are the Eyes of the Lord, which scan to and fro throughout the whole earth."
	<sup>8</sup> Moreover the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying: <sup>9</sup> "The hands of Zerubbabel have laid the foundation of this temple; his hands shall also finish it. Then you will know that the Lord of hosts has Sent Me to you. <sup>10</sup> For who has despised the day of small things? For these seven rejoice to see the plumb line in the hand of Zerubbabel. They are the Eyes of the Lord, which scan to and fro throughout the whole earth."
	<sup>8</sup> Moreover the Word of the Lord came to me, Saying: <sup>9</sup> "The hands of Zerubbabel have laid the foundation of this temple; his hands shall also finish it. Then you will know that the Lord of hosts has Sent Me to you. <sup>10</sup> For who has despised the day of small things? For these seven rejoice to see the plumb line in the hand of Zerubbabel. They are the Eyes of the Lord, which scan to and fro throughout the whole earth."

### God's Spirit Realm Knows and Controls the earth: Zechariah: 6:1-8

<sup>1</sup>Then I turned and raised my eyes and looked, and behold, four chariots were coming from between two mountains, and the mountains were mountains of bronze. <sup>2</sup> With the first chariot were red horses, with the second chariot black horses, <sup>3</sup> with the third chariot white horses, and with the fourth chariot dappled horses—strong steeds. <sup>4</sup> Then I answered and said to the angel who talked with me, "What are these, my lord?" <sup>5</sup> And the angel answered and said to me, "These are four Spirits of Heaven, who go out from their station before the Lord of all the earth. <sup>6</sup> The one with the black horses is going to the north country, the white are going after them, and the dappled are going toward the south country." <sup>7</sup> Then the strong steeds went out, eager to go, that they might walk to and fro throughout the earth. And He said, "Go, walk to and fro throughout the earth." So they walked to and fro throughout the earth. <sup>8</sup> And He called to me, and Spoke to me, Saying, "See, those who go toward the north country have given rest to My Spirit in the north country."

Manual v	vriter's Revelation:
Student F	Revelation:
	Lord Jesus Will Build God's New Temple in the hearts of men: Zechariah: 6:11-13, 15  11 Take the silver and gold, make an elaborate crown, and set it on the head of Joshua the son of Jehozadak, the high priest. 12 Then speak to him, saying, 'Thus Says the Lord of hosts, Saying: "Behold, the Man whose Name is the BRANCH! From His place He shall branch out, and He shall build the temple of the Lord; 13 Yes, He shall build the temple of the Lord. He shall bear the Glory, and shall sit and rule on His Throne; So He shall be a priest on His Throne, and the counsel of Peace shall be between them both."  15 Even those from afar shall come and build the temple of the Lord. Then you shall know that the Lord of hosts has Sent Me to you. And this shall come to pass if you diligently obey the Voice of the Lord your God."
_	
Manual v	vriter's Revelation:
Student F	Revelation:
F	
	Take on My Nature: Zechariah: 7:9-10
	<sup>9</sup> "Thus Says the Lord of hosts: 'Execute true justice, show mercy and compassion
	everyone to his brother. <sup>10</sup> Do not oppress the widow or the fatherless, the alien or the poor.
	Let none of you plan evil in his heart against his brother.'
L	. 1
Manual v	vriter's Revelation:
Student F	Revelation:

### I Continue to Fulfill My Plans: Zechariah: 8:3-8, 12-17

- <sup>3</sup> "Thus Says the Lord: 'I will return to Zion, and dwell in the midst of Jerusalem. Jerusalem shall be called the City of Truth, the Mountain of the Lord of hosts, the Holy Mountain.'
- <sup>4</sup> "Thus Says the Lord of hosts: 'Old men and old women shall again sit in the streets of Jerusalem, each one with his staff in his hand because of great age. <sup>5</sup> The streets of the city shall be full of boys and girls playing in its streets.'
- <sup>6</sup> "Thus Says the Lord of hosts: 'If it is marvelous in the eyes of the remnant of this people in these days, will it also be marvelous in My Eyes?' Says the Lord of hosts.
- <sup>7</sup> "Thus Says the Lord of hosts: 'Behold, I will Save My people from the land of the east and from the land of the west; <sup>8</sup> I will bring them back, and they shall dwell in the midst of Jerusalem. They shall be My people and I will be their God, in Truth and Righteousness.'
- <sup>12</sup> 'For the seed shall be prosperous, the vine shall give its fruit, the ground shall give her increase, and the heavens shall give their dew— I will cause the remnant of this people to possess all these.

  <sup>13</sup> And it shall come to pass that just as you were a curse among the nations, O house of Judah and house of Israel, so I will Save you, and you shall be a blessing. Do not fear, let your hands be strong.' <sup>14</sup> "For thus Says the Lord of hosts: 'Just as I determined to punish you when your fathers provoked Me to wrath,' Says the Lord of hosts, 'And I would not relent, <sup>15</sup> so again in these days I Am determined to do good to Jerusalem and to the house of Judah. Do not fear.
- <sup>16</sup> These are the things you shall do: speak each man the truth to his neighbor; give judgment in your gates for truth, justice, and peace; <sup>17</sup> let none of you think evil in your heart against your neighbor; and do not love a false oath. For all these are things that I hate.' Says the Lord."

	and do not love a false oath. For all these are things that I hate, Says the Lord."
	writer's Revelation:
dent ——	Revelation:
	Fasting is to celebrate My Presence: Zechariah: 8:19  19 "Thus Says the Lord of hosts: 'The fast of the fourth month, the fast of the fifth, the fast of the seventh, and the fast of the tenth, shall be joy and gladness and cheerful feasts for the house of Judah. Therefore love Truth and Peace.'
ıual	writer's Revelation:
nual dent	writer's Revelation:  Revelation:
nual dent	writer's Revelation:  Revelation:
nual dent	writer's Revelation: Revelation:
inual	Revelation:
nnual	Writer's Revelation:  Revelation:  I Create Hunger in nations hearts for Me: Zechariah: 8:20-23  20 "Thus Says the Lord of hosts: 'Peoples shall yet come, inhabitants of many cities;  21 the inhabitants of one city shall go to another, saying, "Let us continue to go and pray before the Lord, and seek the Lord of hosts. I myself will go also." 22 Yes, many peoples and strong nations shall come to seek the Lord of hosts in Jerusalem, and to pray before the Lord.' 23 "Thus Says the Lord of hosts: 'In those days ten men from every language of the nations shall grasp the sleeve of a Jewish man, saying, "Let us go with you, for we have heard that God is with you."""
Ident	I Create Hunger in nations hearts for Me: Zechariah: 8:20-23  20 "Thus Says the Lord of hosts: 'Peoples shall yet come, inhabitants of many cities;  21 the inhabitants of one city shall go to another, saying, "Let us continue to go and pray before the Lord, and seek the Lord of hosts. I myself will go also." 22 Yes, many peoples and strong nations shall come to seek the Lord of hosts in Jerusalem, and to pray before the Lord.' 23 "Thus Says the Lord of hosts: 'In those days ten men from every language of the nations shall grasp the sleeve of a

### I Have Seen and I Will Take Care of My individual children: Zechariah: 9:7-8

<sup>7</sup> But he who remains, even he shall be for our God, and shall be like a leader in Judah, and Ekron like a Jebusite. <sup>8</sup> I will camp around My house because of the army, because of him who passes by and him who returns. No more shall an oppressor pass through them, for now I have seen with My Eyes.

d, your King is a colt, the foal of a and from the River
ners free from the declare that I will obraim, and raised up of a mighty man." ting. The Lord God tosts will Defend as if with wine; or they shall be like as goodness and how ng women.
t

### Be in tune with Holy Spirit Times: Zechariah: 10:1

<sup>1</sup> Ask the Lord for rain in the time of the latter rain. The Lord will make flashing clouds; He will give them showers of rain, grass in the field for everyone.

	writer's Revelation:
	I Will never leave Israel and I Will Bring them back to Me: Zechariah: 10:6-10, 12 <sup>6</sup> "I will strengthen the house of Judah, and I will Save the house of Joseph. I will bring them back, because I have Mercy on them. They shall be as though I had not cast them aside; for I Am the Lord their God, and I will Hear them. <sup>7</sup> Those of Ephraim shall be like a mighty man, and their heart shall rejoice as if with wine. Yes, their children shall see it and be glad; their heart shall rejoice in the Lord. <sup>8</sup> I will whistle for them and gather them, for I will Redeem them; and they shall increase as they once increased. <sup>9</sup> "I will sow them among the peoples, and they shall remember Me in far countries; they shall Live, together with their children, and they shall return. <sup>10</sup> I will also bring them back from the land of Egypt, and gather them from Assyria. I will bring them into the land of Gilead and Lebanon, until no more room is found for them. <sup>12</sup> "So I will strengthen them in the Lord, and they shall walk up and down in His Name," Says the Lord.
nual dent	writer's Revelation:
	The price the jews set on God: Zechariah: 11:12-13  12 Then I said to them, "If it is agreeable to you, give me my wages; and if not, refrain." So they weighed out for my wages thirty pieces of silver.  13 And the Lord Said to me, "Throw it to the potter"—that princely price they set on me. So I took the thirty pieces of silver and threw them into the house of the Lord for the potter.

### Jerusalem, a heavy stone to lift for all peoples: Zechariah: 12:1, 3, 4, 6, 8-9

<sup>1</sup> The burden of the Word of the Lord against Israel. Thus Says the Lord, who stretches out the Heavens, lays the foundation of the earth, and forms the spirit of man within him:

- <sup>3</sup> And it shall happen in that day that I will make Jerusalem a very heavy stone for all peoples; all who would heave it away will surely be cut in pieces, though all nations of the earth are gathered against it.
- <sup>4</sup> I will open My Eyes on the house of Judah, and will strike every horse of the peoples with blindness.
- <sup>6</sup> In that day I will make the governors of Judah like a firepan in the woodpile, and like a fiery torch in the sheaves; they shall devour all the surrounding peoples on the right hand and on the left, but Jerusalem shall be inhabited again in her own place—Jerusalem.
- <sup>8</sup> In that day the Lord will Defend the inhabitants of Jerusalem; the one who is feeble among them in that day shall be like David, and the house of David shall be like God, like the Angel of the Lord before them.

<sup>9</sup> It shall be in that day that I will seek to destroy all the nations that come against Jerusalem.

	Revelation:
	The Grace to see Lord Jesus in reality: Zechariah: 12:10  10 "And I will pour on the house of David and on the inhabitants of Jerusalem the Spirit of Grace and Supplication; then they will look on Me whom they pierced. Yes, they will mourn for Him as one mourns for his only son, and grieve for Him as one grieves for a firstborn.
Ianua tuden	writer's Revelation:
	My Blood is My Provision for the Forgiveness of sin: Zechariah: 13:1  1 "In that Day a Fountain shall be opened for the house of David and for the inhabitants of Jerusalem, for sin and for uncleanness.
/anua tuden	writer's Revelation:
	Lord Jesus Ordained to be killed and His disciples to be scattered: Zechariah: 13:7  7 "Awake, O sword, against My Shepherd, against the Man who is My Companion," Says the Lord of hosts. "Strike the Shepherd, and the sheep will be scattered; Then I will turn My Hand against the little ones.
	Lord Jesus Ordained to be killed and His disciples to be scattered: Zechariah: 13:7 <sup>7</sup> "Awake, O sword, against My Shepherd, against the Man who is My Companion,"  Says the Lord of hosts. "Strike the Shepherd, and the sheep will be scattered;  Then I will turn My Hand against the little ones.
	Lord Jesus Ordained to be killed and His disciples to be scattered: Zechariah: 13:7  7 "Awake, O sword, against My Shepherd, against the Man who is My Companion," Says the Lord of hosts. "Strike the Shepherd, and the sheep will be scattered; Then I will turn My Hand against the little ones.  writer's Revelation:
	Lord Jesus Ordained to be killed and His disciples to be scattered: Zechariah: 13:7 <sup>7</sup> "Awake, O sword, against My Shepherd, against the Man who is My Companion,"  Says the Lord of hosts. "Strike the Shepherd, and the sheep will be scattered;  Then I will turn My Hand against the little ones.
	Lord Jesus Ordained to be killed and His disciples to be scattered: Zechariah: 13:7  7 "Awake, O sword, against My Shepherd, against the Man who is My Companion," Says the Lord of hosts. "Strike the Shepherd, and the sheep will be scattered; Then I will turn My Hand against the little ones.  writer's Revelation:
	Lord Jesus Ordained to be killed and His disciples to be scattered: Zechariah: 13:7  7 "Awake, O sword, against My Shepherd, against the Man who is My Companion," Says the Lord of hosts. "Strike the Shepherd, and the sheep will be scattered; Then I will turn My Hand against the little ones.  writer's Revelation:
	Lord Jesus Ordained to be killed and His disciples to be scattered: Zechariah: 13:7  7 "Awake, O sword, against My Shepherd, against the Man who is My Companion," Says the Lord of hosts. "Strike the Shepherd, and the sheep will be scattered; Then I will turn My Hand against the little ones.  writer's Revelation:
Studen	Lord Jesus Ordained to be killed and His disciples to be scattered: Zechariah: 13:7  7 "Awake, O sword, against My Shepherd, against the Man who is My Companion," Says the Lord of hosts. "Strike the Shepherd, and the sheep will be scattered; Then I will turn My Hand against the little ones.  writer's Revelation: Revelation:  1 Purify the wheat: Zechariah: 13:9  9 I will bring the one—third through the fire, will refine them as silver is refined, and test them as gold is tested. They will call on My Name, and I will Answer them. I will Say, 'This is My people'; and each one will say, 'The Lord is my God.'"
Studen	Lord Jesus Ordained to be killed and His disciples to be scattered: Zechariah: 13:7  7 "Awake, O sword, against My Shepherd, against the Man who is My Companion," Says the Lord of hosts. "Strike the Shepherd, and the sheep will be scattered; Then I will turn My Hand against the little ones.  writer's Revelation:  Revelation:  1 Purify the wheat: Zechariah: 13:9  9 I will bring the one—third through the fire, will refine them as silver is refined, and test them as gold is tested. They will call on My Name, and I will Answer them. I will Say, 'This is My people'; and each one will say, 'The Lord is my God.'"  writer's Revelation:
Studen	Lord Jesus Ordained to be killed and His disciples to be scattered: Zechariah: 13:7  7 "Awake, O sword, against My Shepherd, against the Man who is My Companion," Says the Lord of hosts. "Strike the Shepherd, and the sheep will be scattered; Then I will turn My Hand against the little ones.  writer's Revelation: Revelation:  1 Purify the wheat: Zechariah: 13:9  9 I will bring the one—third through the fire, will refine them as silver is refined, and test them as gold is tested. They will call on My Name, and I will Answer them. I will Say, 'This is My people'; and each one will say, 'The Lord is my God.'"

# You will know I Am Coming to Do what is right in My Eyes: Zechariah: 14:3-5 Then the Lord will go forth and fight against those nations, as He fights in the day of battle.

<sup>4</sup> And in that day His Feet will stand on the Mount of Olives, which faces Jerusalem on the east. And the Mount of Olives shall be split in two, from east to west, making a very large valley; half of the mountain shall move toward the north and half of it toward the south. <sup>5</sup> Then you shall flee through My mountain valley, for the mountain valley shall reach to Azal. Yes, you shall flee as you

fled from the earthquake in the days of Uzziah king of Judah. Thus the Lord my God will come, and all the saints with You.

Ianual writer's Revelation:tudent Revelation:	_
tudent Reveration.	
I Control what is coming, it will be Mine: Zechariah: 14:7-9  7 It shall be one day which is known to the Lord—neither day nor night. But at evening time it shall happen that it will be light. 8 And in that day it shall be that Living waters shall flow from Jerusalem, half of them toward the eastern sea and half of them toward the western sea; in both summer and winter it shall occur. 9 And the Lord shall be King over all the earth. In that day it shall be—"The Lord is One," and His Name One.	
Ianual writer's Revelation:tudent Revelation:	_
happen that it will be light. <sup>8</sup> And in that day it shall be that Living waters shall flow from Jerusalem, half of them toward the eastern sea and half of them toward the western sea; in both summer and winter it shall occur. <sup>9</sup> And the Lord shall be King over all the earth.	
The people shall dwell in it; and no longer shall there be utter destruction, but Jerusalem	
Janual visitan's Davidation.	
	_
I do not look at appearance, I Look at the heart: Malachi: 1:2 <sup>2</sup> "I have Loved you," Says the Lord. "Yet you say, 'In what way have You Loved us?'  Was not Esau Jacob's brother?" Says the Lord. "Yet Jacob I have Loved;	
Ianual writer's Revelation:	
tudent Revelation:	_

<sup>5</sup> Your eyes shall see, and you shall say, 'The Lord is Magnified beyond the border of Israel.'

4/9/2022 115

You will see Who I Am: Malachi: 1:5

	Revelation:
	My people from all nations shall know Me: Malachi: 1:11
	11 For from the rising of the sun, even to its going down, My Name shall be great among the Gentiles; in every place incense shall be offered to My Name, and a pure offering; for My Name shall be great among the nations," Says the Lord of hosts.
ual lent	writer's Revelation:
	Bearing Fruit in Me: Malachi: 2:5-6 <sup>5</sup> "My Covenant was with him, one of Life and Peace, and I gave them to him that he might fear Me so he feared Me and was reverent before My Name. <sup>6</sup> The law of Truth was in his mouth, and injustice was not found on his lips. He walked with Me in Peace and Equity, and turned many away from iniquity.
	writer's Revelation:
	Be pure in heart, it is a safeguard in your life: Malachi: 2:14-16  14 You say, "For what reason?" Because the Lord has been witness between you and the wife of your youth, with whom you have dealt treacherously; yet she is your companion and your wife by covenant. 15 But did He not make them one, having a remnant of the Spirit? And why one? He seeks godly offspring. Therefore take heed to your spirit, and let none deal treacherously with the wife of his youth. 16 "For the Lord God of Israel Says that He hates divorce, for it covers one's garment with violence," Says the Lord of hosts. "Therefore take heed to your spirit, that you do not deal treacherously."

### The Way Must be Prepared for My Coming: Malachi: 3:1

<sup>1</sup> "Behold, I Send My Messenger, and he will Prepare the way before Me. And the Lord, whom you seek, will suddenly come to His temple, even the Messenger of the Covenant, in whom you delight. Behold, He is Coming," Says the Lord of hosts.

	al writer's Revelation:
	When I Come, it will be to Purify: Malachi: 3:2-4 <sup>2</sup> "But who can endure the day of His Coming? And who can stand when He Appears? For He is like a refiner's fire and like launderers' soap. <sup>3</sup> He will sit as a Refiner and a Purifier of silver; He will Purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver, that they may offer to the Lord an offering in righteousness. <sup>4</sup> "Then the offering of Judah and Jerusalem will be pleasant to the Lord.
Ianua tudea	al writer's Revelation:
	My sheep know My Voice: Malachi: 3:6, 7  6 "For I Am the Lord, I do not change; 7 return to Me, and I will Return to you," Says the Lord of hosts. "But you said, 'In what way shall we return?'
lanua tudei	al writer's Revelation:
	Where your heart is, your treasure is: Malachi: 3:8-12  8 "Will a man rob God? Yet you have robbed Me! But you say, 'In what way have we robbed You?' In tithes and offerings. 9 You are cursed with a curse, for you have robbed Me, even this whole nation. 10 Bring all the tithes into the storehouse, that there may be food in My house, and try Me now in this," Says the Lord of hosts, "If I will not open for you the windows of Heaven and pour out for you such Blessing that there will not be room enough to receive it. 11 "And I will rebuke the devourer for your sakes, so that he will not destroy the fruit of your ground, nor shall the vine fail to bear fruit for you in the field," Says the Lord of hosts;  12 "And all nations will call you blessed, for you will be a delightful land," Says the Lord of hosts.

### The Lord's Eyes and Ears are Open to those that serve Him: Malachi: 3:16-18

Then those who feared the Lord spoke to one another, and the Lord Listened and Heard them; So a book of remembrance was written before Him for those who fear the Lord and who meditate on His Name. <sup>17</sup> "They shall be Mine," Says the Lord of hosts, "On the day that I make them My jewels. And I will spare them as a man spares his own son who serves him."

<sup>18</sup> Then you shall again discern between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him.

Manual Student	writer's Revelation:
	More than a Conqueror: Malachi: 4:2-3 <sup>2</sup> But to you who fear My Name the Sun of Righteousness shall arise with Healing in His wings; and you shall go out and grow fat like stall-fed calves. <sup>3</sup> You shall trample the wicked, for they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day that I do this," Says the Lord of hosts.
Manual Student	writer's Revelation:
	The earth will be made Ready for My Coming: Malachi: 4:5-6  5 Behold, I will Send you Elijah the prophet before the Coming of the great and dreadful Day of the Lord. 6 And he will turn the hearts of the fathers to the children, and the hearts of the children to their fathers, lest I come and strike the earth with a curse."
Manual Student	writer's Revelation: